

# Varu poia to Yesu Krisi to Matayu imbooda

## Matyu

---

### Pitiij to Yesu pughu toni

(Lu 3:23-38)

**1** <sup>1</sup>Nene pitiij to Yesu Krisi pughu toni. Yesu, ye siij to kinik David, ve David, ye siij to Abaraam.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Yesu pughu toni to Abaraam ve inim imuul izi David, tauto izadi tovene: Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu Yakop, ve Yakop ndinatu, nene Yuda toman nditogha ve nditazi.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop ndinatudi ru, izadi Peres ve Sera. Peres natu Ezron, ve Ezron natu Ram.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Ram natu Aminadap, Aminadap natu Nason, ve Nason natu Salmon.

<sup>5</sup>Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azuwa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet natu Yesi, <sup>6</sup>ve Yesi natu, nene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azuwa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Solomon natu Reoboam, Reoboam natu Abia, ve Abia natu Asa. <sup>8</sup>Asa natu Yosapat, Yosapat natu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia, <sup>9</sup>Usia natu Yotam, Yotam natu Aas, ve Aas natu Esekia. <sup>10</sup>Esekia natu Manase. Manase natu Amon, ve Amon natu Yosia. <sup>11</sup>Yosia ndinatu, nene Yekonia toman nditazi pida. Sawa tonenen, yes Babilona tinim tireu ndug tintina tisob to yes Yuda, ve tiyou di ve tigham di tila tivot ndug todi to ineep mala kat.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azuwa tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel yesuru azuwa tipoop Zerubabel. <sup>13</sup>Zerubabel natu Abiut, Abiut natu Eliakim, ve Eliakim natu Azor. <sup>14</sup>Azor natu Sadok, Sadok natu Akim, ve Akim natu Eliut. <sup>15</sup>Eliut natu Eleasar, Eleasar natu

---

**a** 1:1 Mbnp 22:18    **b** 1:2 Mbnp 21:3, 25:24+    **c** 1:3 Mbnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+  
**d** 1:6 2Sam 12:24    **e** 1:11 2King 24:14+

Matan, ve Matan natu Yakop. <sup>16</sup>Yakop natu Yosep. Yosep azuwa Maria to ipoop Yesu, ye to tiwaata tighaze Krisi/ ne.

<sup>17</sup>Tovenen Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu Yakop, ve siŋ todi tiparseŋgan di tovene itaghoni ila ila le imuul David ivot inim saanŋul ve paan (14). Ve sawa to David, le ila imuul sawa to yes Babilona tiyou yes Yuda ve tigham di tila tivot Babilon, nene siŋ to David tiparseŋgan di irau saanŋul ve paan (14) muul. Ve sawa to yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul tila taudi ndug todi, le ila imuul sawa to Krisi tina ipooa, nene siŋ to David tiparseŋgan di irau saanŋul ve paan (14).

### Aŋela ivot to Yosep ve ipaloti

(Lu 2:1-7)

<sup>18</sup>Kamos to Yesu Krisi tina ipooa, nene vene: Tina Maria, tisia pa ngeu eez, iza Yosep. Eemoghon yesuru tilup di sone, ve tighilaal tighaze Maria apo. Mbeb tonene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuan tapiri.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Yosep, ye ngeu denja eez, ve lolo pa igham Maria varu ivot ighazoon maau. Tovenen mata inŋal ighaze irab motin vaiuun todi inim ngozaan.

<sup>20</sup>Ighamgham nŋar sone, ve Maaron aŋela toni ivot toni ila vibiiŋ, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yosep, yom siŋ to David, umatughez pa ugham Maria inim azuwam malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ineep ila ye apo, nene ivot pa Avuvu Patabuan tapiri. <sup>21</sup>Ye pale ipoop pain tamoot. Ve yom irau uwaat iza Yesu. Pasa, ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon toni pa patanani to sosor todi.”<sup>h i</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Mbeb tonenen tisob titaghon saveeŋ to muun Maaron ivotia ila propet toni eez avo. Saveeŋ tovene:

<sup>23</sup>Aghita. Liva paghu eez to ivai sone pale apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat iza Imanuel.<sup>j k</sup>

<sup>24</sup>Tovenen Yosep igheen le ndugizau, ghoru imundig ve itaghon saveeŋ to aŋela to Maaron isavia pani, ve igham Maria inim azuwa. <sup>25</sup>Eemoghon igharai maau le ye ipoop natu tamoot tonowen. Ve Yosep iwaat pain tonenen iza Yesu.<sup>l</sup>

### Yes nŋara to ndag pughu tila tighita Yesu

**2** <sup>1</sup>Sawa to kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tina Maria ipooa izi ndug Betelem to ineep taan suruvu to Yudea. Muri

---

**f 1:16** ‘Krisi,’ nene yes Grika aliŋadi. Ve ‘Mesia,’ nene yes Israela aliŋadi. Saveeŋ waaro ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon: ‘Iŋgeu to tiliŋ ngoreeŋ izala pogho inim ghilaloon pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Tiwaat Yesu tighaze Mesia (o Krisi) pasa, Maaron tau ighuri inim Volaaŋa pa iit tamtoghon, ve ye igham mulin ghiit pa patanani to sosor toit. **g 1:18** Lu 1:35 **h 1:21** Yesu iza, paghu tovene: ‘Yoova igham mulin.’

**i 1:21** Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Mban 4:12 **j 1:23** Saveeŋ Imanuel, paghu tovene: ‘Maaron ineep toman ghiit.’ **k 1:23** Is 7:14 **l 1:25** Lu 2:7,21

ghoro, ndiran pida to ledi ngar tintina pa pitum ne, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem. Ndiran tonowen, ndug todi ineeep mala kat ila pa ndag iza.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Yes tila tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tighaze: “Kinik to yes Yuda to tina ipooa aazne, ineeep sine? Pasa, yei nineep izi ndug tiei to ndag iza we, ve nighita pitum paghu eez to inim ghilalooŋ payei pani. Tauto ninim nighaze nighita, ve niput aghemai pani, ve nipakuri.”<sup>n</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Kinik Erod ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene le ruŋa iza ve igham ngar naol. Ve ival tiina to Yerusalem paam, tisob ruŋadi iza, ve tigham ngar naol. <sup>4</sup>Tovenen Erod ipoi yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara pida to tutuunŋ tinim tilup di, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, Mesia, pale tina ipooa izi sine?”

<sup>5</sup>Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Pale ipooa izi ndug Betelem to ineeep taan suruvu to Yudea ne. Pasa muunŋ, propet eez imbood saveeŋa tovene:

<sup>6</sup>Ndug Betelem to uneeep taan suruvu to Yudea ne, yom ndug sorok maau.

Varum pale ilib pa paanu tintina to tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Pasa, ngeu tiina eez pale ivot ilat tiom.

Ye pale ingin tamtoghon tiou Israel, ve igham pooz padi.”<sup>o</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Erod isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru ipoi yes ngara to ndag iza tinim inimale yonŋaanŋ, ve ighason poian di pa sawa sine kat to tighita pitum tonowen ivot. <sup>8</sup>Ghoru imbaanŋ di tila pa ndug Betelem ighaze: “Ala akaal pain kainanen tonowen le ighaze aghita, ghoru amuul anim apaes payou. Leso you paam nala naghita, ve naput agheg pani, ve napaiti.”

<sup>9-10</sup>Erod isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru timundig ve tila. Ve pitum to muunŋ tighita izi ndug todi, nene ila imuunŋ padi, ve titaghoni tila. Yes tighita pitum tonowen muul, le lolodi poia kat. Pitum tonowen ila le ineeep izala ruum to pain kainanen ighengheen pani ne pogho. <sup>11</sup>Tila tivot tonowe, ve tilooŋ tila ruum lolo, ve tighita pain kainanen yesuru tina Maria. Tiput aghedi pani ve tipakuri, ghoru tikaak pelpeel todi, ve tiwaan mbaliinŋ pida to atiadi tintina, ve tigham pani inimale pakuruunŋi. Tigham yaam gol, ve naunaunŋ pida to vuzidi popoia kat.<sup>p q</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Muri ghoru, Maaron ivot padi ila vibiinŋ, ve ingalsekin di ighaze timuul tila to kinik Erod muul malep. Tovenen titaghon ataam ite, ve timuul tila pa ndug todi.

### Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip

<sup>13</sup>Yes ngara to ndag iza timundig ve tila, ve mala maau, Maaron imbaanŋ aŋela toni eez ila ivot to Yosep ila vibiinŋ, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooŋ.

**m 2:1** Yes ngara tonene tiwatag Maaron kat maau. Tisuŋsuŋ pa maaron pida.

**n 2:2** Nam 24:17 **o 2:6** Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42 **p 2:11** Mbeb to tigham pa Yesu, nene inim ghilalooŋ pani ighaze ye kinik. Ve frankinsens, nene naunaunŋ to tighamgham pa watoonrau. Nene ipatoonŋ ghiit ighaze Yesu ye Maaron. Ve miir, nene mbeb to tighurghuri izala mateŋa poghodi leso tigharaat di. Nene ipatoonŋ ghiit ighaze Yesu pale imaat pait.

**q 2:11** Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6

Erod pale ikaal pain kainanjen tonene, lesu irabi imaat. Tovenen yom irau umundig, ugham pain kainanjen yesuru tina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aneep tonowe, le irau you nasaav payom muul.”

<sup>14</sup>Tovenen Yosep imundig pa mbonj, ve igham pain kainanjen yesuru tina, ve tighau tila pa Isip. <sup>15</sup>Tinepneep tonowe le Erod imaat.

Tauto saveerj to Maaron ivotia ila propet toni eez avo, anoŋa ivot. Saveerj tovene:

Natug ineeep izi Isip, ve napoii imuul inim.<sup>r</sup>

### Erod irab ndipain to ndug Betelem

<sup>16</sup>Erod isanjan yes ŋgara to ndag iza le maau, ghoru ighilaal ighaze yes titombaana. Tovenen ate malmal kat. Ye mata ingal saveerj to yes ŋgara to ndag iza tisavia pa sawa to tighita pitum ivot, tovenen imbaarj ndaaba toni pida tila ndug Betelem ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tirab ndinatudi nditamoot tisob to ndaman todi ruŋaruŋa ve izi. <sup>17</sup>Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to muuŋ propet Yereŋia ivotia, anoŋa ivot. Saveerj tovene:

<sup>18</sup>Taŋiiz tiina pale ivot izi ndug Rama.<sup>s</sup>

Rael pale itaŋ tiina pa ndinatu.

Pasa, tirab di tisob timatmaat. Eta ineeep muul maau.

Tovenen titoova pa tirab Rael ate, eemoghon tiraua maau.<sup>t</sup>

### Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel

<sup>19</sup>Yosep yesuru Maria ve natudi Yesu tinepneep izi Isip, le Erod imaat. Ghoru aŋela eez to Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila vibiin, <sup>20</sup>ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig, ugham pain kainanjen yesuru tina, ve amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pasa, ndiran to tikaal ataam pa tirab pain kainanjen imaat, yes tisob timatmaat wa.<sup>u</sup>”

<sup>21</sup>Tovenen Yosep imundig, igham pain kainanjen yesuru tina, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel. <sup>22</sup>Eemoghon Yosep ilooŋ tighaze Erod natu Arkelaus igham tama ina, ve inim kinik pa taan suruvu to Yudea. Tovenen imatughez pa ila ineeep izi Yudea. Ve mbep ite, Maaron ivot toni ila vibiin, ve iveivei pani ighaze tineep izi Yudea malep. Tovenen Yosep ipaghau pain kainanjen yesuru tiina tila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. <sup>23</sup>Tila tivot tonowe, ve tineep izi ndug Nasaret. Tauto Maaron aliŋa to yes propeta toni tivotia, anoŋa ivot. Saveerj tovene:

Tamtoghon pale tiwaata tighaze ‘ŋgeu to Nasaret.’<sup>v</sup>

### Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi

(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

**3** <sup>1</sup>Sawa to Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa ipamundigin uraat toni, ye ila ivot ndug balim to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon

r 2:15 Igham 4:22; Hos 11:1 s 2:18 Ndug Rama ineeep igharau ndug Betelem.

t 2:18 Mbnp 35:19; Yer 31:15 u 2:20 Igham 4:19 v 2:23 Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46

ighaze: <sup>2</sup>“Apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pasa, mala maau pale pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoŋ.”<sup>w</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Yoan tonene, to muuŋ propet Isaia isavia saveeŋ pida injarua ighaze:

Ŋgeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze:

‘Agharaat ataam pa Ŋgeu Tiina.

Apasalungan ataam to naol ne pani le dejiadi moghon.’<sup>x</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Yoan indudi pa uli to tigharaata pa kamel oro, ve ipus ngali pa puus to tigharaata pa ngai uli.<sup>y</sup>

Ve ighanghan isis, ve ighunghun bagil suru.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Ival tiina to Yerusalem, yesŋa ndug naol to Yudea toman taan suruvu to igharau ya Yordan, tiketkeet tila toni izi ya Yordan. <sup>6</sup>Yes tivovotia sosor todi ila toni, ve ye irurughuuz di tonowe.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Ndiran tutuuŋa<sup>b</sup>

ve Sadusi<sup>c</sup>

katindi tila toni paam tighaze ye irurughuuz di. Eemoghon Yoan ighita di, ve isaav ariana padi ighaze: “Yam tonene, moot samsamia ndinatudi! Sei imbaaŋ payam to anim sualen? Vena, yam aghaze aŋguaaz taumim pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ighaze ivot ne?”<sup>d</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Ighaze onoon yam apul ngar tiam samsamia ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ghoru apatoonŋ anoŋa toni popoia pida tivot ve taghita.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Yam aghaze Abaraam papaghu toni yam. Eemoghon anumeer mbeb tonenen malep. Pasa, you nasaav payam: Maaron, ye irau isaav pa yaam tonene, ve timundig tinim Abaraam papaghu toni.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Alooŋ. Nakavas to Maaron ineep ila ai pughudi ve isanŋan wa. Ai tisob to anoŋadi popoia maau, nene pale nakavas ighan di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tila yab ighan di.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Aazne, you narurughuuz gham pa ya inim ghilaloŋ payam ighaze yam atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemoghon ŋgeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. You naghita taug naraua maau kat. Uraat sorok inimale badoŋ duduŋa to aghe, nene

---

w 3:2 Mt 4:17; Mbaŋ 2:38 x 3:3 Is 40:3 y 3:4 Yoan indudi inimale muuŋ propet Iliia indudi. Ŋgar tonenen inim ghilaloŋ pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat pida inimale Iliia. z 3:4 2King 1:8 a 3:6 Mbaŋ 22:16 b 3:7 Ndiran tutuuŋa, nene Yuda pida to tizuaria di kat pa taghoniŋ tutuuŋa tisob to Maaron ve tutuuŋa to nditimbudi paam. Tighaze le Yuda tisob tineep dejiadi kat ila Maaron mata. Leso imbaaŋ Mesia inim, ve igham mulin di pa pataŋani todi. c 3:7 Sadusi, nene lupuuŋ eez to yes Yuda. Yes tighur ila saveeŋ muŋgina isob maau. Tighur ila buk liim to Mose imbood di ne moghon. Yes tighaze mateeŋa irau timundig muul maau. Ve tighaze aŋela eta ineep maau, ve avuvu ite paam ineep maau. Sadusi katindi tinim daba to yes Israela, ve pida tigham uraat to watoonŋrau paam. Ve tamtoghon todi naol tinim mbaliŋ tau. d 3:7 Mt 12:34, 23:33 e 3:8 Mt 7:16; Mbaŋ 26:20 f 3:9 Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 g 3:10 Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,6; Ro 11:17+

paam, you poiag irau to naghām pani maau. Ye pale ighām Avuvu Patabuan payam toman yab.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Mbeb to tiriij wit, to ye ikisi ila nima ve isasañan. Pasa, ye pale iñgabiiz tamtoğhon, ve ivureer di inimale ñgeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur iviviir wit uli ilale, ve wit anoña titaptap tizi taan. Wit anoña tonowen, ye pale ighur poiani ila ruum to aniij. Eemoghon wit uli, ye pale ikori ila yab ighani. Yab tonowen, irau tirab matini maau. Ighanhan irau sawa isob.”<sup>i</sup>

### Yesu ighām ya

(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

<sup>13</sup>Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipul taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot ya Yordan, lesō Yoan irughuuzā. <sup>14</sup>Eemoghon Yoan iyok pani rikia maau. Isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum tiou pasa? Yom urughuuz ghou, ghorō deñia.”

<sup>15</sup>Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maau. Aazne, yom utaghon aliñag, ghorō poia. Pasa, iit irau tataghon suvun ñgar deñia, ve tagham anoña toni ivot, ghorō poia.” Tovenen Yoan ilooñ Yesu aliña, ve irughuuzā. <sup>16</sup>Yesu ipul ya ve iza, ve mala maau sambam ikaak, ve ye ighita Maaron Avuvu izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Ghorō saveeñ ineeñ sambam, ve izi inim ighaze: “Ñgeu tonanan, you taug Natug ee moghon. You lolog pani kat, ve ighām ghou lolog poia kat.”<sup>k</sup>

### Sadan itoov Yesu

(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

**4** <sup>1</sup>Muri ghorō, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin Yesu ve ila ivot ndug balim. Leso ñgeu Samia itoova.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Yesu ineeñ tonowe, ve iñgun tau pa ghaniij aniij irau mboñ tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, ye ighan aniij eta maau, le pitoola kat.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Ghorō ñgeu To Watiij ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Laak, ighaze yom Maaron Natu, ghorō usaav pa yaam tonene, ve tinim am aniij.”

<sup>4</sup>Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

Aniij moghon irau ighām tamtoğhon tineep pooi ne maau. Saveeñ isob to ivot ila Maaron avo, tauto ighām di tineep pooi.”<sup>n</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Ghorō ñgeu Samia ighami ve tila ndug patabuan Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyoon ila Rumai Tiina pogho to ineeñ sala kat. <sup>6</sup>Ve isaav pani: “Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, uneeñ sualen, ve uyatov ghom uzila. Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

---

**h** 3:11 Yo 3:5+; Mbañ 1:5, 19:4    **i** 3:12 Mt 13:30    **j** 3:16 Yo 1:32    **k** 3:17 Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5    **l** 4:1 Hib 2:18, 4:15    **m** 4:2 Ighām 34:28    **n** 4:4 Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2

‘Ye pale imbaarj aņela toni tinim pa tiņgin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom ve tipalot ghom. Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob.’”<sup>o</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Eemoghon Maaron aliņa waaro ite to timbooda isaav tovene:

Utoov Tiina tiom Maaron tapiri malep.”<sup>p</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Tovenen Ŋgeu Samia igham Yesu muul, ve tizala lolooz tiina eez to daba izala kat, ve ipatooņ ndug tisob to kinik to taan tiņgin di, toman mbep todi popoiadi ve tintina to tipakur di pani, ve isaav pani ighaze: <sup>9</sup>“Laak, ighaze yom uput aghem payou ve upakur ghoy, you pale napul mbep tonowen tisob tinim lem.”

<sup>10</sup>Eemoghon Yesu izuruni ighaze: “Sadan, yom ughau ula! Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tiom Maaron moghon, ve umbees pa ye eņgeni.’”<sup>q</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Tovenen Ŋgeu Samia ipuli, ve aņela pida tinim ve tiuuli.”<sup>r</sup>

### Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia

(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

<sup>12</sup>Yesu ilooņ Yoan varu tighaze Erod ighuri ilooņ ila ruum to yabyabuņ, tovenen imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia.”<sup>s</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Eemoghon ila ineep izi ndug toni pughu Nasaret muul maau. Ipuli, ve ila ineep izi ndug Kapernaum to ineep igharau naari to ya naliu Galilaia. Ndug tonowen ineep ila taan to yes Zebuluna ve yes Naptalia.”<sup>t</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Tovenen Maaron aliņa to muuņ propet Isaia ivotia, anoņa ivot. Saveeņ tovene:

<sup>15-16</sup> Yam tamtoghon to aneep izi taan to yes Zebuluna ve Naptalia igharau ataam tiina to izila pa te,

ve yam tamtoghon to aneep ya Yordan paņa ite to ineep ila pa ndag iza, alooņ saveeņ tonene.”<sup>u</sup>

Yam Galilaia to aneep toman ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, saveeņ tonene ilat payam.

Tamtoghon to tinepneep ila ndoroom lolo, tighita ghazooņa tiina.

Ve yes to ndoroom to mateeņ ikau di, ghazooņa to Maaron isul di.”<sup>v</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaaņ varu poia. Ye isavsaa pa tamtoghon ighaze: “Apul ŋgar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ŋgar tiam ila pa Maaron! Pasa, sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazooņ, nene inim igharau wa!”<sup>w</sup>

**o** 4:6 Mbo 91:11+ **p** 4:7 Lo 6:16 **q** 4:10 Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23 **r** 4:11 Hib 1:14

**s** 4:12 Lu 3:19+ **t** 4:13 Yo 2:12 **u** 4:15-16 Is 8:22 **v** 4:15-16 Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79

**w** 4:17 Mt 3:2

**Yesu ipoi tamtoghon paan tinim taghoniina toni**  
(*Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11*)

<sup>18</sup>Sawa eez, Yesu ilaghlaagh taghon naari to ya naliu Galilaia, ve ighita ndiran ru to ghamuun igh tiwaswaas. Eez, iza Simon (to iza ite Petrus), ve ite iza Andreas. Ye Simon tazi. <sup>19</sup>Yesu ighita di, ve isaav ila padi ighaze: “Ai, yamru anim ataghon ghou. You pale napatoon gham pa ataam to agham tamtoghon.”<sup>x</sup>  
<sup>20</sup>Rikia moghon yesuru tipul malum todi tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesna tila.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Tilaagh tila ris, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, yesna tamandi tinepneep izala waan pogho, ve tiyaim malum todi. Yesu isaav ila padi ighaze tinim titaghoni. <sup>22</sup>Tovenen yesuru paam, rikia moghon tipul tamandi ineep toman waan todi, ve tila titaghon Yesu ve yesna tila.

**Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve ival tiina titaghoni**  
(*Lu 6:17-19*)

<sup>23</sup>Yesu ilaagh irau ndug ndug to Galilaia, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliya iloon ila rumai todi. Ye ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to ndug sambam, ve ighagharaat di pa moroghoon naol naol.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>24</sup>Yesu varu ilaan ila irau taan suruvu to Siria paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tigham moroghoon todi tisob tila toni. Yes to moroghoon naol naol toman yabyabuun tiina igham di, yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di, yes to borou ighamgham di titaptap tizizi, ve yes narapeña paam. Yesu igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia. <sup>25</sup>Tovenen ival tiina to Galilaia, ve ival tiina to taan suruvu to Dekapolis, toman yes Yerusalema, ve yes to Yudea, ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau ya Yordan paña ite ila pa ndag iza ne paam, tiketkeet tila toni, ve titaghoni ve yesna tilaghlaagh.

**Yesu ivotia mos izala lolooz**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Yesu ighita ival tiina kat titaghoni tinim, tovenen izala lolooz eez dige, ve mbole izi tonowe.<sup>a</sup>  
Ghoro taghoniina toni tila toni, <sup>2</sup>ve ye ipatoot di ighaze:

**Sei masin to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam ngara ve poia  
to Maaron iza todi?**  
(*Lu 6:20-23*)

<sup>3</sup>“Ndiran to tighilaal ila lolodi tighaze timbool pa ngar to Maaron, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

---

x 4:19 Mt 13:47 y 4:20 Mt 19:27 z 4:23 Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mbarj 10:38 a 5:1 Muun, ighaze Yuda tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya, nene pale mboledi izi ve tisavsaav.



Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo wa.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Yes to lolodi ipataŋan ve titaŋ, yes paam irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, ye pale irab atedi, ve igham di lolodi poia.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Ve yes to atedi maate ve titatan taudi izadi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, muri Maaron pale igham taan isob inim ledi.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Yes to pitool di ve murun di pa ŋgar deŋia to Maaron, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, mbep to lolodi pani, Maaron tau pale igham padi le irau lolodi.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Yes to lolodi isamin tamtoŋhon ve tiuluul di pa pataŋani todi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes paam, Maaron pale lolo isamin di ve iuul di.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Yes to lolodi ŋgalaŋa, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes pale tighita katin Maaron.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Yes to tighamgham uraat pa tirab matin malmal ve tilup tamtoŋhon tinim ee moghon, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, Maaron pale iwaat di ighaze tau ndinatu.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Ve yes to titaghon ŋgar deŋia to Maaron, ve tamtoŋhon tighur pataŋani padi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo wa.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>11</sup> “Yam to ataghon ghou, ve tamtoŋhon tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋa payam, ve tighur pataŋani, ve tiŋgal saveeŋ samsamia naol payam, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Tinimim iza ve lolomim poia kat. Pasa, ŋgar to muuŋ tigham pa yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliŋa, tauto aazne tigham payam paam. Tovenen atia tiam tiina ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasaŋan gham.”<sup>k</sup>

---

**b** 5:3 Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5    **c** 5:4 Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17    **d** 5:5 Mbo 37:11  
**e** 5:6 Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35    **f** 5:7 Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13    **g** 5:8 Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4  
**h** 5:9 Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18    **i** 5:10 Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14    **j** 5:11 Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14  
**k** 5:12 2Sto 36:16; Mbaŋ 7:52; Hib 11:32+

**Iit tanimale te ve lam to taan**  
(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

<sup>13</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam animale te (o sol) to taan.<sup>l</sup> Eemoghon ighaze te tapiri isob, ve itete muul maau, pale tagharaata vena? Maau. Te tovene, le uraat muul maau. Tovenen iit pale tipiyaava ilale, ve tamtoghon tivazagi inimale mbep sorok.

<sup>14</sup>Ve yam animale lam to taan. Pasa, yam apatoonj ghazoona to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Iit tawatag: Ighaze ndug eta ineep izala ndug mbuja, nene irau iyoonj maau.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Ighaze tamtoghon titun lam, pale tipakudi pa uur? Maau. Pale tisoni iza imonau. Leso nguruba igham ndug ighazoona pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila ruum lolo.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Yam tovene paam. Ghazoona to Maaron to ineep tiam, angoosa malep. Apatoona ivot ighazoona. Leso tamtoghon tighita ngar popoia to yam aghamgham di, ve tipakur Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam.<sup>o</sup>

**Yesu ipaghazonan tutuunj to Maaron pughu**

<sup>17</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Vena, yam aghaze you nanim pa nareu tutuunj to Mose ve saveenj to yes propeta? Maau. You nanim pa naghama ngar tovene maau. You nanim pa napaghazonan saveenj todi, ve naghama anoona toni ivot.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>18</sup>You nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon tutuunj to Maaron waaro ngiira rita irau ilale ne maau. Maau le maau kat. Pale inepneep tovene moghon lee irau Maaron ipasob uraat toni to naol ne.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta mata velegin tutuunj waaro rita, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida lesa tigham tovene paam, nene pale tighita tighaze ye ngeu sorok kat izi ndug sambam. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon katin tutuunj tisob, ve ipatoot tamtoghon padi, nene pale tighita tighaze ye iza tiina kat izi ndug sambam.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>20</sup>“You nasaav payam: Ighaze yam aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata maau, yam irau aloona ala ndug sambam maau. Yam irau aneep denjamim kat ila ye mata, le alib pa yes ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj, ghoru aloona ala.<sup>s</sup>”

**Taghur koi pa tamtoghon malep**

<sup>21</sup>Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveenj to muunj Maaron isavia pa nditimbud, yam aloona wa. Ighaze: ‘Urab tamtoghon imaata malep.

---

**l 5:13** Te to yes Israela, nene gorgori animale sol to tagholi ila stoa. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aniiij, lesa isami rikia sob, ve ineep mala. Ve te ighama aniiij poia pa ghanghaniiij. Iit Kristen to tataghon ataam to Yesu, tanimale te to taan pasa, ngar poia to iit taghamghami, nene iponpoon ngar samia, lesa ivot inim tiina sob. Ve tauul tamtoghon tineep pooi. **m 5:14** 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8 **n 5:15** Lu 11:33 **o 5:16** Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12 **p 5:17** Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31 **q 5:18** Lu 16:17, 21:33 **r 5:19** Yems 2:10 **s 5:20** Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14

Ighaze ngeu eta irab tamtoghon imaat, ye irau tipayoonda pa savsaveen ve tighur atia pani.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa ita ite eta, nene ye paam pale tipayoonda pa savsaveen, ve tighur atia pani. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen velegiija pa ita ite eta ighaze: ‘Yom dabam nginiija. Lem ngar maau!’ nene pale tipayoonda ila lupuuŋ to yes pooza matadi leso tighur atia pani paam. Ve ighaze ngeu eta mata velegin ita ite eta, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom borou kat! Uwatag Maaron rita maau!’ nene ye ipatumi. Pasa, yes to tigham ngar tovene, nene pale tila ndug samia, ve yab ighan di.<sup>u</sup>

### **Rikia ve tagharaat saveen toit toman tamtoghon ve Maaron paam**

<sup>23</sup>“Tovenen ighaze yom ula artaal pa ugham watoonrau, ve matam ingal itam eta to ye le savsaveen toman ghom, <sup>24</sup>upul watoonrau tiom tonanan izi ineep artaal pughu, ve ula toni ve yamru agharaat lolomim muuŋ. Ghoru umuul ula ve ugham watoonrau tiom.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>25</sup>“Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ipayoon ghom pa savsaveen, yom unaama malep. Sawa to yamru alaghlaagh ala pa ndug to gharatoon saveen, rikia moghon utoova pa ugharaat saveen tomani, le lolo poia. Pa vene, ighur ghom ula to daba to gharatoon saveen, ve daba tonowen ighur ghom ula uraata toni nima, ghoru ana ighur ghom ulooŋ ula ruum to yabyabuun. <sup>26</sup>You nasaav payom kat. Yom irau uvot rikia ne maau. Pale unepneep tonowe le irau upasob atia to tighuri payom, le isob kat.<sup>w</sup>

### **Tawaghamun vaiuun malep**

<sup>27</sup>“Tutuun eez to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Ughur maat malep.’<sup>x</sup>

<sup>28</sup>Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ighita liva eta, ve lolo igham pani, nene pale Maaron ighita ngeu tonenen ighaze ye igham ngar to ghuruun maat ila lolo wa.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>29</sup>Tovenen ighaze matam dige to ineep ila pa nimam waan igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun ngar samia, nene poia pa upeii, ve upiyaava ilale. Pa vene, igheghereb ghom, ve muri tipiavaav anonam dodoli ila ndug samia.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>30</sup>Nimam waan tovene paam. Ighaze igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun ngar samia, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Pa vene, igheghereb ghom, ve muri tipiavaav anonam dodoli ila ndug samia.<sup>a</sup>

---

t 5:21 Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17 u 5:22 1Yo 3:15 v 5:24 Mk 11:25 w 5:26 Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+ x 5:27 Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18 y 5:28 2Pe 2:14 z 5:29 Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47 a 5:30 Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43

**Saveeŋ to rabuuŋ motin vaiuuŋ**  
(*Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18*)

<sup>31</sup>“Tutuunŋ ite to tisavia ve alooŋa wa, nene vene: ‘Tamoot eta ighaze irab motin vaiuuŋ toni ve izurun azuwa ila, ye irau imbood azuwa le rau eta, leso ipaghazoŋan di ighaze vaiuuŋ todi isob wa.’<sup>b</sup>

<sup>32</sup>Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze tamoot eta azuwa ighur maat maau, ve ngeu tonenen izuruni sorok, ye ipatumi. Pa vene, inim pughu pa azuwa imalaanŋ pa tutuuŋ to vaiuuŋ. Pasa, ighaze liva tonenen ila ve ivai tamoot paghu, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze yesuru tamoot paghu tonenen timalaanŋ pa tutuuŋ to vaiuuŋ. Eemoghon ighaze liva eta ighur maat, nene azuwa irau irab motin vaiuuŋ todi.<sup>c</sup>

**Tawaat mbeb izadi pa tapariaanŋ saveeŋ toit malep**

<sup>33</sup>“Tutuunŋ ite to Maaron isavia pa nditimbuud ve yam paam alooŋa wa, nene vene: ‘Uwaat Maaron iza pa upariaanŋ saveeŋ kaarom malep. Ve ighaze umbua saveeŋ toman Maaron le iyaryaanŋ, ureua malep. Matam iŋgal saveeŋ tiom, ve utaghoni le anoŋa toni ivot.’<sup>d</sup>

<sup>34-35</sup>Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Awaat mbeb eta iza pa apariaanŋ saveeŋ tiam malep. Tovenen awaat Maaron iza pa apariaanŋ saveeŋ tiam malep. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem, paam, awaat izadi pa apariaanŋ saveeŋ tiam malep. Pasa, sambam, nene Maaron ina to ghamuunŋ pooz. Ve taan, nene ndug to ye ighur aghe izala. Ve Yerusalem, nene Kinik Tiina ndug toni.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>36</sup>Dabamim paam, awaata pa apariaanŋ saveeŋ tiam malep.<sup>f</sup> Pasa, yam irau agham dabamim raua asosoŋa eta, ma moom eta iza ne maau. <sup>37</sup>Yam irau asaav moghon aghaze: ‘Vee, nene saveeŋ onoon.’ o ‘Maau, saveeŋ tovene maau.’ Nene irau. Pasa, ighaze yam awaat mbeb pida izadi pa apariaanŋ saveeŋ tiam, nene nŋgar tovene inim pa Ŋgeu Samia.<sup>g</sup>

**Tayat sosor to tamtoghon malep**  
(*Lu 6:29-30*)

<sup>38</sup>“Tutuunŋ ite to tisavia ve alooŋa wa, nene vene: ‘Ighaze yom uwaghamun itam ite mata, nene pale tiwaghamun yom matam paam. Ve ighaze urab itam ite le livo eta ipol, nene pale tirab ghom paam ve livom ipol, leso iyat nŋgar to ughami.’<sup>h</sup>

---

**b 5:31** Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4    **c 5:32** Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+    **d 5:33** Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22  
**e 5:34-35** Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1    **f 5:36** Yes Yuda tiwaat dabadi leso tipariaanŋ saveeŋ todi.  
Nene inimale tisaav pa Maaron tovene: “Ighaze you nasavia saveeŋ kaarom, urab ghou namaat.”    **g 5:37** Yems 5:12    **h 5:38** Igham 21:24; Lo 19:21

<sup>39</sup>Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ŋgar samia to tamtoghon tigham payam, yam ayati malep. Ayokia taumim moghon. Tovenen ighaze ŋgeu eta ipambar paŋam to ineep pa nimam waan, yom uyol nima malep.

Utoor ghom, ve ipambar paŋam ite paam.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>40</sup>Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta ipayoon ghom pa savsaveej, ve ighaze igham nonogiija tiom eta, yom uyou avom pani malep. Upuli ila pani, ve ugham le nonogiija tiom to moŋejaan paam.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>41</sup>Ighaze ŋgeu eta isaav ariaja payom ighaze yom uuli pa badoon mburuguuŋ toni irau soso mala ris, yom irau umbaada ila le umalaan pa soso tonowen, ve usakia laghoon ula ris muul. <sup>42</sup>Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta ighason ghom pa le mbef eta, yom ugham pani. Ve ighaze ye ighason ghom ighaze uyokia mbef tiom eta pani leso igham uraat pani, yom uŋguruuta malep. Uyokia pani moghon.<sup>k</sup>

### Taghur lolood pa koiaad

(Lu 6:27-36)

<sup>43</sup>“Tutuun ite to tisavia ve alooŋa wa, nene vene: ‘Ughur lolom pa nditam, ve ughur koi pa koiam.’<sup>l</sup>

<sup>44</sup>Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Aghur lolomim pa koiamimŋa ve agham poian di. Ve ighaze ataghon ghou ve tamtoghon tighur pataŋani payam, yam aghur di tila suŋuun tiam.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>45</sup>Leso ataghon ŋgar to Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam. Pasa, ye ipatoon poia toni pa tamtoghon tisob. Igham ndag toni ighaaz pa ndiran popoiadi, ve yes to samsamiadi paam. Ve igham uman izizi pa ndiran denjadi, ve yes to ŋgar todi denja maau ne paam.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>46</sup>Ighaze lolomim pa yes to lolodi payam moghon, nene pale agham lemim atia poia vena? Maau. Pasa, ŋgar tovene, ndiran samsamiadi to tiyoyou takes tighamghami paam. <sup>47</sup>Ve ighaze agham tojvetaz tiam moghon toman lolomim poia, nene pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ŋgar tovene, yes to tiwatag Maaron maau ne tighamghami paam. <sup>48</sup>Tovenen yam irau azuarua gham le ŋgar tiam isob denja ve poia moghon inimale Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam.”<sup>o</sup>

### Taparim tauud pa ŋgar popoia to tagham di ne malep

**6** <sup>1</sup>Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Apatum gham. Ŋgar popoia to agham di pa Maaron, apatoon di ila tamtoghon matadi pa tighita gham ve tipait gham pani malep. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, irau igham lemim atia poia eta maau.<sup>p</sup>

---

i 5:39 Ro 12:17,21; 1Tes 5:15 j 5:40 1Kor 6:7 k 5:42 1Yo 3:17 l 5:43 Wkp 19:18  
m 5:44 Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60; Ro 12:14,20; 1Pe 3:9 n 5:45 Ep 5:1 o 5:48 Yems 1:4  
p 6:1 Mt 23:5

<sup>2</sup>“Tovenen ighaze yom uul yes mbolaarja, alijam iza pani malep. Pasa, nene ngar to yes to tiparim taudi sorok pa ghurla todi. Sa ulaarj to ighaze yes tigham pa tamtoghon, nene alijadi izaza pani ilooj ila rumai, ve izi maran ate paam. Leso tamtoghon tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami pataghaarj wa!

<sup>3-4</sup>“Eemoghon ighaze yom uul yes mbolaarja, ughami inim ngozaarj. Ighaze nimam waan igham ulaarj eta, nimam rjas iwatagi malep. Leso Tamam Maaron to ineep izi sambam iyat nimam. Pasa, mbeb tisob to ngozaarj ne, ye ighita di.”<sup>q</sup>

### Ataam to sujuuŋ

(Lu 11:2-4)

<sup>5</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa to aghaze asuŋ, yam ataghon ngar animale yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi ne malep. Pasa, yes tighaze le tiyoon ila rumai lolo, ma izi maran ate, ve tigham sujuuŋ todi ila tamtoghon matadi. Leso tighita di ve tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami pataghaarj wa!”<sup>r</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Eemoghon ighaze yom usuŋ, ghoru ulooj ula ruum tiom lolo, upoon ataam, ve usuŋ pa Tamam Maaron to tamtoghon tighita maau. Ye pale ilooj sujuuŋ tiom, ve igham lem atia poia. Pasa, mbeb tisob to ngozaarj ne, ye ighita di.

<sup>7</sup>“Ve sawa to aghaze asuŋ, ayou avomim ve ayoot sujuuŋ tiam ila mala malep. Pasa, nene ngar to ndiran to tikankaan pa Maaron. Yes tigham ngar tighaze: Tigham sujuuŋ mala kat, ghoru maaron todi ilooj di ve iuul di. <sup>8</sup>Eemoghon yam ataghon di pa ngar todi malep. Pasa, sawa to aghason Tamamim Maaron pa mbeb eta sone, ye iwatag mbolaarj tiam wa.”<sup>s</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Tovenen sawa to aghaze asuŋ, asaav tovene:

‘Tamamai to uneep sambam,  
ugham tamtoghon tipatab pa yom izam.

<sup>10</sup>Pooz tiom inim irau ndug le isob.

Ugham tamtoghon titaghon lolom izi taan, animale titaghoni izi sambam.”<sup>t</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Ugham aniiŋ to aazne payei.”<sup>u</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Ureu sosor tiei, animale yei nipul sosor to tamtoghon tigham payei.”<sup>v w</sup>

---

**q 6:3-4** Mt 25:37+ **r 6:5** Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+ **s 6:8** Mt 6:32 **t 6:10** Syg 11:15

**u 6:11** Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 **v 6:12** Matayu imbood saveej tovene: “Upul bun tiei, animale yei nipul bun to tamtoghon tighami inim tiei.” **w 6:12** Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13

<sup>13</sup> Upul tovaaj ivot payei malep.

Uvool tiei, ve upoon ghei pa mbef samsamia tisob.<sup>x y</sup>

<sup>14</sup>“Alooj. Ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtoohon, nene pale Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ireu sosor tiam paam.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Ve ighaze apul sosor to tamtoohon maau, nene pale sosor tiam paam, Tamamim Maaron irau ireua maau.

### **Ighaze tanjun tauud pa ghaniin aniiñ, tamtoohon tiwatag ghiit pani malep**

<sup>16</sup>“Ighaze yam anjun taumim pa ghaniin aniiñ itaghon sunjuun ngara, naghomim isami ve atudtud animale yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi ne malep. Yes tighamgham tovene, leso tamtoohon tighita di ve tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami wa.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Eemoghon ighaze yom unjun taum pa ghaniin aniiñ itaghon sunjuun ngara, upatoonja ivot ighazoon malep. Umen naghom, ve ugharaat taum le naghom poia. <sup>18</sup>Leso tamtoohon tiwatag ngar to ughami ne sob. Ve Tamam Maaron to tamtoohon tighita maau, ye moghon pale ighita ghom, ve igham lem atia poia. Pasa, mbef tisob to ngozaan, ye ighita di.

### **Mbef to sambam, nene mbaliin tau**

*(Lu 12:21,33-34)*

<sup>19</sup>“Azuaría gham pa andou lemim mbaliin izi taan malep. Pasa, mbef to taan, up ve asiir pale tiwaghamun di, ve yubyubnja pale tireu ruum tiam, ve tiloon tila ve tiyub pida.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Yam irau azuaría gham pa andou lemim mbaliin tau to ndug sambam. Pasa, mbaliin to ndug tonowen, up ve asiir irau tiwaghamun di maau, ve yubyubnja paam irau tireu ruum ve tiloon tila ve tiyub di maau.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>21</sup>[Tovenen azuaría gham pa ndug tonowen.] Pasa, ndug to yom ughita ighaze mbaliin tiom ineep pani, nene pale lolom iyaryaan pani.

### **Mataad, nene inimale yaryaroonja to anoonjaad**

*(Lu 11:34-36)*

<sup>22</sup>“Mataad, nene inimale yaryaroonja to anoonjaad. Pasa, taghita ghazoonja pani. Tovenen ighaze matam poia ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron, nene ipatoonj ghom ighaze ngar to ghazoonja ivon ila lolom wa.

<sup>23</sup>Eemoghon ighaze matam pisi, ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron maau, nene ipatoonj ghom ighaze ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. Tovenen

---

x 6:13 Baibol munjinadi pida tiseej saveej waaro tonene tovene: “Pasa, yom kinik to ugham pooz pa mbef tisob. Yom ariangam kat, ve izam tiina pa poia tiom toman tapirim ve ngurubam. Ve uneep tovene le alok.” y 6:13 Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9 z 6:14 Mk 11:25+ a 6:16 Is 58:5+; Mt 23:5 b 6:19 Hib 13:5; Yems 5:1+ c 6:20 Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+

upatum ghom. Pa vene, unumeer sorok ughaze ghazooŋa to Maaron ineep ila lolom wa. Eemoghon lolom ivonvon pa ŋgar to ndoroom sone. Ndoroom tovene, nene tiina kat. Ilib pa ndoroom pida.

**Irau tambees pa daba ru maau**

*(Lu 16:13)*

<sup>24</sup>“Ŋgeu eta irau imbees pa daba ru maau. Pale ighur lolo pa eez, ve lolo ineep toni kat. Ve ite, nene pale ighur lolo pani kat maau, ve mata izi pani. Tovenen yam irau ambees pooi pa Maaron toman mbaliŋ to taan maau.”<sup>d</sup>

**Lolood imbumbu malep. Maaron pale mata pait**

*(Lu 12:22-31)*

<sup>25</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Lolomim imbumbu pa nepooŋ tiam to taan malep. Agham ŋgar naol pa amim aniiŋ to ghaniŋ, ve ya to ghunuŋ, ve nonogiiŋa to andud gham pani ne malep. Onoon, aniiŋ ve nonogiiŋa, nene iuul ghiit pa nepooŋ to taan. Eemoghon mbep tovene irau iuul ghiit to tagham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron ne maau.”<sup>e</sup>

<sup>26</sup>Matamim izala pa man to tirovroov ila tata paroŋania we. Yes tivazog aniiŋ maau, ve titai aniiŋ anoŋa, ve tizeeva ilooŋ ila mbeez maau. Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ye tau ipanpan di. Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam ghoru, mbep tau. Alib kat pa man tisob.<sup>f</sup>  
<sup>27</sup>Ve vena? Ighaze tiam eta igham ŋgar naol pa nepooŋ toni to taan, ve ikaal ataam pa iseŋ sawa toni le mala ris, pale iraua wa? Maau.

<sup>28</sup>“Ve pughu vena to lolomim imbumbu pa lemim nonogiiŋa? Aghita kananaŋ to tiyondyood we. Titub vena? Taudi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat ledi nonogiiŋa eta? Maau. <sup>29</sup>Eemoghon you nasaav payam kat. Muŋ, kinik Solomon, ye iza tiina kat, ve indudi pa nonogiiŋa to popoiadi kat. Eemoghon nonogiiŋa toni eta bodeeŋa poia animale kananaŋ tonowen ruŋgudi maau.”<sup>g</sup>

<sup>30</sup>Ve aghita kikiliŋ to ruŋgudi popoia we. Nene mbep sorok. Aazne inepneep. Ve bozo, pale tindeeba, ve tizaara ila yab ighani. Eemoghon Maaron tau ipambooda le paghuna kat. Laak, ighaze ye mata iŋgal mbep sorok tovene, ye pale mata iŋgal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonogiiŋa. Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat!<sup>h</sup>

<sup>31</sup>“Tovenen lolomim imbumbu ve aghaze: ‘Wai, amai ya to ghunuŋ ve aniiŋ to ghaniŋ sine? Ve lemai nonogiiŋa sine to nindud ghei pani?’ Agham vene malep. <sup>32</sup>Pasa, mbep tovene, ndug ndug to tiwatag Maaron

---

d 6:24 2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4 e 6:25 Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7  
f 6:26 Mt 10:29+ g 6:29 1King 10:5,25; 2Sto 9:4 h 6:30 Mbo 90:5+



maau ne, tirabrab taudi pa ghamuuj di. Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ye iwatag mbolaan tiam. [Tovenen ye pale iuul gham.]<sup>i</sup>

<sup>33</sup>Yam irau azuaria gham pa ataghon pooz to Maaron muuj, ve agham ngar to denja moghon ila mata. Ghoru ye tau mata ingal gham pa mbep naol tovene paam.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>34</sup>Tovenen lolomim imbumbu pa patajani to bozo malep. Pasa, mbep to bozo, nene mbep to bozo. Yam agham ngar pa patajani to aazne moghon. Nene iraua.<sup>k</sup>

### Tangabiiz tamtoohon taghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep

(Lu 6:37-42)

**7** <sup>1</sup>“Angabiiz tamtoohon aghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep. Pasa, ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale Maaron ingabiiz gham paam ighaze yam ndiran samsamiamim.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Sa ataam to yam ataghoni pa gabizooj tamtoohon, nene pale Maaron itaghon ataam raraate moghon pa gabizooj gham paam. Ve sa ngar to yam agham pa tamtoohon, nene pale ngar ee moghon tonanan imuul pa yam taumim.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Pughu vena to yom rikia moghon matam ila pa buzbuuz to ineep ila itam ite mata? Eemoghon ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam ne, uyamaana maau?<sup>n</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Ighaze ai suruvu tiina ineep ila matam, vena to yom usaav pa itam ite ughaze: ‘O, buzbuuz to ineep ila matam ne, you pale nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ <sup>5</sup>Yom ngeu to kaarom! Uparim taum sorok pa ghurla tiom! Ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam, upasi izi muuj. Leso ughita poian buzbuuz to ineep ila itam ite mata, ve utapaara izi.

<sup>6</sup>“Apiyaav sorokin mbep patabuaŋ ila pa ngavuun malep. Pasa, yes pale titoor di muul, ve tighan gham. Mbaliin tau to sambam to Maaron igham payam ne, tovene paam. Apiyaav sorokini ila pa ngai malep. Pasa, yes pale tivazagi inimale mbep sorok.”<sup>o p</sup>

### Maaron pale ilooj sunuuj toit

(Lu 11:9-13)

<sup>7</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aghason, ghoru aghami. Akaala, ghoru andeeŋa. Apit ataam, ghoru ataam ikaak payam.<sup>q</sup>

---

**i 6:32** Mt 6:8   **j 6:33** Mbo 37:4,25   **k 6:34** Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11   **l 7:1** Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+   **m 7:2** Mk 4:24   **n 7:3** Yo 8:7   **o 7:6** Mbep patabuaŋ ve mbaliin to Yesu isavia, nene iza to mbep inimale saveeŋ to Maaron, ngar toni, varu poia, ve mbep pida paam. Ve ngavuun ve ngai, nene iza to yes to tiveleg Maaron toman saveeŋ toni inimale mbep sorok, ve tighur koi pani.   **p 7:6** Mt 10:11   **q 7:7** Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+

<sup>8</sup>Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighaghason, nene pale tighami. Ve ngeu eta ighaze ikaala, nene pale indeerja. Ve ngeu eta ighaze ipit ataam, nene pale ataam ikaak pani.

<sup>9</sup>“Vena, ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta natu ighason tama pa aniiŋ, pale tama igham yaam pani? Maau. <sup>10</sup>Ma ighaze ye ighason tama pa iigh, pale tama igham moot pani? Nene paam maau. <sup>11</sup>Aghita. Yam ndiran to ghamuŋŋ ngar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aghamgham mbep popoiadi moghon pa ndinatumim. Ve Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, poia toni, nene ilib payam kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa mbep poia eta, ye pale ilooŋ di, ve igham mbep tonenen padi.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>12</sup>“Tovenen sa ngar to aghaze tamtoghon tigham payam, yam irau agham ngar raraate tovene padi paam. Pasa, tutuuŋ to Maaron, toman saveŋ isob to yes propeta, nene ngara tovene.”<sup>s</sup>

**Ataam to tagham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron, nene taanda  
maau. Kainajen kat  
(Lu 13:24)**

<sup>13</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ataghon ataam avo kainajen, ve alooŋ ala. Pasa, ataam to tataghoni ve talaleed, nene taanda, ve rauraua, ve avo tiina. Tauto ival tiina titaghoni.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Eemoghon ataam to tataghoni ve tagham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron, nene kainajen ve ipatajan pa tamtoghon titaghoni. Ve ataam avo paam, tiina maau. Ŋgupu. Tauto tamtoghon eŋaerja moghon tindeerja ve titaghoni.<sup>u</sup>

**Tapatum ghiit pa propet kaaromŋa  
(Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27)**

<sup>15</sup>“Apatum gham pa propet kaaromŋa. Yes pale tilat tiam, ve tisavia saveŋ ngoreerj naol payam pa tigham lolomim. Pale tiparim taudi tinimale sipsip tau to Maaron. Eemoghon ngar to ineep ila lolodi, nene inimale ngavuun sagsag. Pasa, lolodi ivon pa ngar samsamia naol to pale iwaghamun gham.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Yam pale irau aghilaal di. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami, nene pale ipatoon di tivot tighazoon payam. Vena, waar mata mata irau ighur anoŋa poia eta to taidi ve taghani? Maau.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Ai tovene paam. Ai tisob to popoiadi, nene pale anoŋadi popoia. Eemoghon ai samsamia, nene pale anoŋadi samsamia. <sup>18</sup>Ai poia irau ighur anoŋa samia eta ne maau. Ve ai samia irau ighur anoŋa poia

---

r 7:11 Yems 1:17 s 7:12 Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+ t 7:13 Yo 10:7,9

u 7:14 Mbarj 14:22 v 7:15 Mt 24:24; Mbarj 20:29; 2Pe 2:1 w 7:16 Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12

eta ne maau. <sup>19</sup>Ai tisob to tighurghur anoŋadi popoia maau, nene pale tiŋgor di tizi, ve tipiŋaav di tizala yab ighan di.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Tovenen ŋgar ve uraat to yes propet kaaromŋa tighamghami, nene pale ipatooŋ di tivot tighazooŋ payam.<sup>y</sup>

### Tawaat sorokin Yesu iza malep

(Lu 13:25-27)

<sup>21</sup>“Yes to tipoi ghou tighaze ‘Tiina, Tiina,’ nene pale irau tisob tilooŋ tila ndug sambam maau. Yes to titaghon Tamaŋ Maaron to ineep izi sambam we ŋgar toni, yes moghon to pale tilooŋ tila.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Tovenen Mboŋ Muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon katindi timundig ve tisaav payou tighaze: ‘Tiina tiei, muuŋ yei nigham uraat naol pa yom izam. Nigham avom ve nivovotia aliŋam pa tamtoghon ninimale yes propeta. Ve nindirndir avuvu samsamiadi pa yom izam, ve nigham mbeg gharatooŋadi tintina tivot pa yom izam paam.’ <sup>23</sup>Eemoghon you pale nasaav ghazooŋa padi tovene: ‘Yam ndiran to amamalaŋ pa tutuuŋ to Maaron. You nawatag gham rita maau. Yam asob aghau ala saguan payou!’<sup>a</sup>

### Ndiran ru tirei ruum

(Lu 6:47-49)

<sup>24</sup>Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni ighaze: “Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tilooŋ saveeŋ tiou tonene ve titaghoni, yes tinimale ŋgeu ŋgara eez to irei ruum ariana izala boŋar pogho. <sup>25</sup>Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaana ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum ipol maau. Pasa, boŋar ipalot ruum le iyoon tuŋia.

<sup>26</sup>“Ve tamtoghon tisob to tilooŋ saveeŋ tiou, ve titaghoni maau, yes tinimale ŋgeu eez to le ŋgar maau, ve irei ruum toni sorok izala magargaar pogho. <sup>27</sup>Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaana ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum imatit ve imbiriiis.”

<sup>28</sup>Yesu ivotia mos tonenen le isob, ve ival tiina to tilooŋ ne, ruŋadi iza pa ŋgar toni. <sup>29</sup>Pasa, ye ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa inimale ndiran pida to ledi ŋgar tintina pa tutuuŋ ne maau. Saveeŋ toni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav inimale tamtoghon to ye le iza pa uraat tovene.<sup>b</sup>

### Yesu igharaat ŋgeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami

(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

**8** <sup>1</sup>Yesu ipul lolooz tonowen, ve imuul izila. Ve ival tiina titaghoni ve yesŋa tila. <sup>2</sup>Mala maau ve ŋgeu eez to kolekole ighami, iŋarua Yesu

x 7:19 Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6 y 7:20 Mt 12:33 z 7:21 Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22,25  
a 7:23 Mt 13:41-42, 25:41 b 7:29 Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32

ila, iput aghe izi Yesu naghō, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina tiou, ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia, ve ugham ghou nanḡalaanḡ ila Maaron mata.”

<sup>3</sup>Yesu nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. You pale nauul ghom. Leso unḡalaanḡ ila Maaron mata. Yo, tinim poia lak!” Yesu isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ḡgeu tonenen ve tini poia. <sup>4</sup>Ghoro Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Ulooj. Usavia mbeb tonene varu pa tamtoḡhon eta malep. Malmalim ula, ve upatoḡ taum pa ḡgeu eta to watoḡrau, ve ugham watoḡrau pa Maaron itaḡhon tutuunḡ to Mose isavia. Leso upaḡhazoḡan taum pa tamtoḡhon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia ve unḡalaanḡ ila Maaron mata wa.”<sup>c</sup>

### Daba eez to inḡin ndaaba to Rom ighur ila ariana

(Lu 7:1-10)

<sup>5</sup>Yesu ilaagh ilooḡ ila pa ndug Kapernaum, ve daba eez ilaagh inḡarua ila. Daba tonowen inḡin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100).<sup>d</sup> Ye ila ivot to Yesu, ve itaḡ rorani ighaze: <sup>6</sup>“Tiina, mbesooḡa tiou eez, moroḡhoonḡ ighami toman yabyabuunḡ tiina le tapiri isob kat. Irau ilaagh maau. Ighengheen moghon ila ruum.”

<sup>7</sup>Yesu ipamuul aliḡa ighaze: “Poia. You pale natal ve nauuli. Leso tini poia muul.”

<sup>8</sup>Eemoghon daba tonenen inḡalsekini ighaze: “Tiina, you poiag irau to ulooḡ ula ruum tiou maau. Eemoghon you naghur ilat tiom tovene: Ighaze usaav moghon, nene pale mbesooḡa tiou tini poia. <sup>9</sup>Pasa, you nawatag pa taug. You paam naneep ila daba tiou sambadi, ve tighur ghou pa nanḡin yes ndaaba to tineep ila sambag. Tovenen ighaze nasaav pa ndaaba tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ula!’ nene pale ila. Ve ighaze nasaav pa ite: ‘Unum!’ nene pale inim. Ve ighaze nasaav pa mbesooḡa tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ugham uraat tonene!’ nene pale itaḡhon aliḡag.”

<sup>10</sup>Yesu ilooḡ saveeḡ toni, le ruḡa iza pani. Tovenen isaav pa ival tiina to titaghoḡni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. You naghita tamtoḡhon eta to Israel to ghurla toni iyaryaḡan kat inimale ḡgeu tonene ne maau.”<sup>e</sup>

<sup>11</sup>You nasaav payam kat: Muri, sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoḡn, nene pale tamtoḡhon katindi tinim pa ndug naol, ve tilooḡ tila Maaron ndug toni, ve mboledi izi toman Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop pa marewaaḡ tiina to Maaron. Yes to ndag iza, ve ila imuul ndag izila.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Eemoghon tamtoḡhon katindi to Maaron ipoi di muunḡ pa tineep ila pooz toni lolo, nene pale tindiir di tila tineep ndoroom lolo, ve

---

**c 8:4** Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14    **d 8:5** Ndug tiina Rom, nene ndug to kinik to yes Roma ineeḡ pani. Kinik tonowen inḡin yes Roma moghon maau. Ye inḡin ndug katindi. Ndug tisob to kinik tiina inḡin di, tiwaat di tighaze ‘Roman Empire.’    **e 8:10** Mt 15:28  
**f 8:11** Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29

yabyabuŋ tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia, ve tinepneep.”<sup>g</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Ghoro Yesu isaav muul pa daba tonenen ighaze: “Umuul ula pa ruum tiom. Mbeb pale ivot itaghon ghurla tiom.” Sawa kat tonenen, mbesooŋa to daba tonenen tini poia.

**Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rawa liva le tini poia**

*(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39)*

<sup>14</sup>Yesu ipamundigin laghoonj toni muul, ve ila pa Petrus ruum toni. Iloonj ila ruum, ve ighita Petrus rawa liva imoroonj le tini ituntun kat ve ighengheen. <sup>15</sup>Tovenen ila ikis olman tidi nima, ve moroghoonj toni isob. Ghoro olman tidi imundig toman tini poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu a aniiŋ.

**Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi**

*(Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)*

<sup>16</sup>Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoro tamtoghon tiyou nditadi katindi to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne tila to Yesu, lesu iuul di. Yesu isaav moghon, ve avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tighau padi. Ve yes moroghoonja paam, ye igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia. <sup>17</sup>Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to muunj propet Isaia ivotia ne, anoŋa ivot. Saveenj tovene:

Pataŋani toit naol to igham ghiit tapiriid isob, tauto ye imbaad di tisob. Ve igharaat ghiit pa moroghoonj toit paam.<sup>h</sup>

**Ataam to tataghon Yesu**

*(Lu 9:57-62)*

<sup>18</sup>Yesu ighita ival tiina tinim tiluvuti, tovenen isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze tigham waan, ve tivool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia paŋa ite. <sup>19</sup>Eemoghon ngeu eez to le nŋar tiina pa tutuun, ilaagh iŋarua ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patoŋaan, ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

<sup>20</sup>Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Iŋgavuun sagsag ledi inadi ila taan saambu. Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paroŋania, ledi rumadi izala ai. Eemoghon Tamtoghon Natu, ye le ina eta to ghenoonj maau.”<sup>i</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Ghoro ngeu ite, ye taghoniija toni, ana isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala naneep toman tamaanj? Ve nasani imaat ve natavia, ghoro nalat nataghon ghom?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Maau. Ndiran to titaghon ataam to mateej, yes irau titavia mateeņa. Eemoghon yom unum utaghon ghou.”<sup>j</sup>

**Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat**

*(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isavsaav le isob, ghoru iza waaj. Taghoniņa toni tila tiza paam, ve yesņa tivot tila. <sup>24</sup> Yesu izi igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina kat imundig, le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman ilooņ ila waaj lolo le rismoghon timarub. <sup>25</sup> Tovenen taghoniņa toni tila tivaņa, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, umundig ve uul ghiit lak! Paam tamarub ve tala leed tonene!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “Yam amatughez pasa? Ghurla tiam tiina maau!” Ghoru imundig ve isaav ariņa pa yaghur ve dibom inimale yanooņ di, le taun tiina izi.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Taghoniņa toni tighita mbeg gharatooņa tonenen, le ruņadi iza ve nģar todi isob. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, nģeu tonene sei kat, to yaghur ve dibom paam tilooņ aliņa ve titaghoni?”<sup>l</sup>

**Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi pa ndiran ru izi ndug Gadara**

*(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tiraav tila tilooņ naari to yes Gadara to inep ila ya naliu Galilaia paņa ite. Ndug tonowen, ndiran ru tinepneep. Yesuru, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeev di, ve moghon moghon tinepneep ilooņ ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateeņa. Nģar todi iwaghamgham kat. Ighaze tighita tamtoghon eta, nene rikia moghon timundig ve tirabi. Tovenen tamtoghon tilala ndug tonowen maau. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul inadi to yaam saambu we, ve tilaagh tiņarua tila, <sup>29</sup> ve timboob tighaze: “Ai Maaron Natu, yom unum سوالen pasa? Yei nimbaaņ ilat payom? Sawa to ughur yabyabuņ payei, nene sone. Upasul pasa?”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Nģgai ketooņ tiina tighanghan sagan ris pa ndug to yes tiyondyood pani. <sup>31</sup> Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tonenen titaņ roran Yesu tovene: “Ighaze yom undiir ghei, ghoru ughur ghei niņarua nģgai ketooņ tonowen. Leso nizeev ghei nilooņ nila lolodi.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala lak!” Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tipul ndiran ru tonenen, ve tiņarua nģgai ketoņadi tila, le tizeev di tilooņ tila

---

**j 8:22** Yesu saveeņ toni, pughu tovene: Tamtoghon to tighilaał Maaron maau, yes irau tigham uraat toni maau. Tovenen poia pa tigham uraat pa mbeg to taan inimale taviooņ mateeņa. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi, ledi ghilalooņ. Tovenen poia pa titaghoni ve tiuuli pa uraat toni. **k 8:26** Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9 **l 8:27** Mbo 89:9, 107:29 **m 8:29** Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

lolodi. Rikia moghon ve ŋgai tonowen tisob tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyaat tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat.

<sup>33</sup>Yes to tiŋginŋin ŋgai, tighita mbeb tonenen, ve tighau tila pa paanu todi, ve tipaesia mbeb tisob to tivot pa ŋgai todi ve ndiran ru to muuŋ avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di. <sup>34</sup>Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to paanu tonowen tivot tila to Yesu, ve titaŋ rorani tighaze ipul ndug todi, ve ila pa ndug ite paam.

### Yesu igharaat ŋgeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni

(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

**9** <sup>1</sup>Yesu toman taghoniija toni tiza waan muul, ve tiraav tivoon tila pa Kapernaum, nene ndug to Yesu inepneep pani. <sup>2</sup>Tila tilooŋ tonowe, ve mala maau, ndiran pida timbaad ŋgeu narape eez izala ndiu pogho ve tinim tighaze Yesu iuuli. Ŋgeu tonowen, aghe imaat. Irau ilaagh maau. Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaŋ kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonowen ighaze: “Tazig, umatughez malep. Sosor tiom, you nareua wa.”

<sup>3</sup>Ndiran ŋgara pida to tutuuŋ tineep toman di paam. Tilooŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni tonene, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ŋgeu tonene iveleg Maaron. Maaron moghon, ghoru isaav tovene.”

<sup>4</sup>Eemoghon Yesu iwataŋ ŋgar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to ŋgar samia iyaryaŋ kat ila lolomim?”

<sup>5-6</sup>Sa saveeŋ to rauraua pa you nasavia, lesu yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ŋgeu tonene naghaze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma naghaze: ‘Yom umundig ve ulaagh?’ Eemoghon you naghaze yam awataŋ kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan.” Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.”<sup>o</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Ye isaav tovene, ve ŋgeu tonenen imundig, ipul di, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni. <sup>8</sup>Ival tiina tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, le matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, ye ighur tapiri iza to tamtoghon, lesu tigham uraat tovene izi taan.

### Yesu ipoi Matayu inim taghoniija toni

(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

<sup>9</sup>Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ris le ighita ŋgeu eez to youŋ takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Matayu. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum utaghon ghau.” Tovenen Matayu imundig, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesja tila.

<sup>10</sup>Muri ghoru, Matayu igham ghanghaniij izi ruum toni. Yesu toman taghoniija toni tinim tineep toman di, ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniij.

Sawa tonenen, Matayu ndita katindi to youŋ takes, toman ndiran naol to ghamuŋ sosor tinim tineep toman di paam, ve yesŋa tilup di tonowe. <sup>11</sup>Ndiran tutuŋa pida tighita di, ve tighason taghoniŋa to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to tiina tiam, yesŋa ndiran to youŋ takes, ve ndiran to ghamuŋ sosor tilup di pa ghanghaniŋ?”

<sup>12</sup>Yesu ilooŋ saveeŋ todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yes to tinidi popoia ne, uraata to moroghoon le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoonŋa moghon, ghoroye le uraat padi. <sup>13</sup>Yam irau ala ve agham nŋar pooi pa Maaron aliŋa tonene pughu:

‘You lolog pa watoonrau soroksorok maau. You naghaze yam lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve aul di.’

Alooŋ. You tonene nanim pa poiŋ tamtoghon denjadi maau. Nanim pa napoi yes ndiran to ghamuŋ sosor.”<sup>p</sup>

### **Ghasoniŋ pa nŋar to nŋunuŋ tauud pa ghaniŋ aniŋ**

*(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)*

<sup>14</sup>Sawa tonenen, taghoniŋa pida to Yoan nŋeu rughuzaaŋa tiŋarua Yesu tila, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Sawa naol, yei niŋgun taumai pa ghaniŋ aniŋ itaghon suŋuŋ nŋara. Ve ndiran tutuŋa tighamgham tovene paam. Pughu vena to taghoniŋa tiom titaghon nŋar tovene maau?”<sup>q</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi tovene: “Ighaze nŋeu eta ivai paghu, ve yesŋa ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniŋ to vaiuŋ toni, pale ndita lolodi ipataŋan? Maau. Pasa, itadi ite to ivai paghu, ye ineep toman di. Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoroye tikis vaiuŋ paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipataŋan ve tiŋgun taudi pa ghaniŋ aniŋ.”

### **Ataam muŋgina irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau**

*(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)*

<sup>16</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Uli muŋgina to berekia, tamtoghon eta irau isai uli paghu suruvu izala pogho pa ipoona ne maau. Pasa, sawa to timen uli tonowen, nene pale uli paghu ighoon uli muŋgina, ve berekia le isami kat. <sup>17</sup>Vaen tovene paam. Irau tiliŋ vaen paghu izila vaen patu muŋgina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau. Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar ve igham patu muŋgina diŋja ve berekia. Ghoroye vaen imaliŋ, ve patu paam isami. Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoroye poia. Leso vaen toman patudi tineep pool.”<sup>r</sup>

### **Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin liva kainanŋ eez pa mateen**

*(Mk 5:22-43; Lu 8:41-56)*

<sup>18</sup>Yesu isavsav toman taghoniŋa to Yoan tonenen, ve mala maau, daba eez ilaagh inarua ila, iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itaŋ rorani



ighaze: “Tiina tiou, natug liva, ngaramus imaat. Eemoghon ighaze yom unum ruum tiou ve ughur nimam izala pogho, ye pale imundig muul.”<sup>19</sup> Tovenen Yesu imundig, ve yesnja taghoniija toni titaghon ngeu tonowen ve tila.

<sup>20-21</sup> Tilaghlaagh tila, ve liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoon to ndiliva ighami irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. Tovenen mata ingal ighaze: “You nakis nonogiija toni rita, ghoru moroghoon tiou tonene isob, ve tinig poia.” Tauto itaghon Yesu, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis nonogiija toni dige.

<sup>22</sup> Yesu indaleel le ighita liva tonowen, ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, umatughez malep. Lolom poia. Pasa, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa.” Sawa kat tonenen, moroghoon to liva tonenen isob, ve tini poia.

<sup>23</sup> Ghoru tisakia laghoon todi muul, ve tila tivot ruum to daba tonenen. Tiloon tila, ve Yesu ighita tamtoghon pida tivib mbouj to tajizniiz ila sab. Ve ival tiina tighamgham oroor, ve tiloonj ve tivotvot pa ruum.  
<sup>24</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob aghau avot ala pumuri. Liva kainagen imaat maau. Ye igheen.” Yes tiloon saveej toni tonene, ve tinij pani.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Yesu izurun di tisob tivot tila pumuri, ghoru iloonj ila to liva kainagen, ikis nima, ve rikia moghon mata iyaryaar ve imundig.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Muri, mbep tonenen varu ilaan irau taan suruvu tonenen.

### Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru ve ngeu eez to avo maau

<sup>27</sup> Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve isakia laghoon toni muul ila, ve ndiran ru to matadi pisi, titaghoni tinim, ve timboboob tighaze: “Oo, David Natu, lolom ghora, isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”<sup>u</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Yesu iloonj ila ruum to ye inepneep pani, ve matadi pisi ru tonowen tila toni, ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Vena? Yamru aghur inim tiou aghaze you irau nagharaat matamim?”

Yesuru tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Vee. Tiina, yeru nighur ilat tiom.”

<sup>29</sup> Tovenen Yesu nima ila matadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Mbeb pale ivot pa yamru itaghon ghurla tiam.”<sup>30</sup> Yesu isavia saveej tonene, ve rikia moghon matadi pakia ve tighita ndug. Ghoru ingalsekin di ariana ighaze: “Aloonj. Asavia mbep tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep.”

<sup>31</sup> Eemoghon maau. Yesuru tipuli ve tila, ve tipaesia mbep tonenen varu le irau taan suruvu tonowen isob.

<sup>32</sup> Ndiran ru tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ve mala maau ve tamtoghon pida tigham ngeu ite paam ila to Yesu. Ye, avuvu samia ighami le avo ivool.<sup>33</sup> Yesu indiir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pani, ghoru ngeu tonenen

avo ikaak ve isaav. Ival tiina to tineep ve tighita mbef gharatooŋa tonenen, ruŋadi iza pani le ŋgar todi isob. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, to muuŋ ve inim, iit Israela taghita mbef eta tovene ivot izi ndug toit maau.”<sup>34</sup> Eemoghon ndiran tutuuŋa pida tisaav tighaze: “Nowe, daba to avuvu samsamiadi ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiir di tighau.”

#### Uraata to Maaron naol maau

<sup>35</sup>Yesu ilaghlaagh irau ndug tintina ve ndug geegeu, ve ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to ndug sambam. Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa ilooŋ ila rumai todi, ve igharaat di pa moroghoonŋ naol naol paam le tisob tinidi popoia. <sup>36</sup>Ye ighita ival tiina le lolo isamin di. Pasa, pataŋani naol titatan di le tapiridi isob, ve tiwaghamgham tinimale sipsip to ledi ŋginiŋ maau.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>37</sup>Tovenen isaav pa taghoniŋa toni ighaze: “Aniŋ katindi timatu ila uum wa. Eemoghon uraata to youŋ aniŋ, yes ival maau. Eŋaerŋa moghon.”<sup>w</sup>

<sup>38</sup>Tovenen aghason Tiina to iŋgin uraat to taitaiŋ ila suŋuuŋ tiam. Leso imbaaŋ uraata pida paam tila pa uraat to gogaanŋ aniŋ toni.”

#### Yesu ighur tamtoghon saanŋul ve ru tinim taghoniŋa toni

(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)

**10** <sup>1</sup>Muri ghero, Yesu ipoi taghoniŋa toni saanŋul ve ru tinim, ve irei tapiri irau di, lesu tigharaat moroghoonŋ naol naol. Ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi, lesu tindiir di tighau. <sup>2</sup>Mbaŋooŋa toni saanŋul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye ŋgeu to imuuŋ padi. Tiwaat iza ite tighaze Petrus) yesuru tazi Andreas, Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus yesuru tazi Yoan, <sup>3</sup>Pilip yesuru Patoromai, Tomas yesuru Matayu to ŋgeu to youŋ takes, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu ne yesuru Tadeus, <sup>4</sup>Simon ite to iyoon toman yes Selot,<sup>x</sup> ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

#### Yesu ipatoot taghoniŋa toni pa ataam to laghoonŋ todi

(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)

<sup>5</sup>Sawa to Yesu imbaaŋ taghoniŋa toni saanŋul ve ru pa uraat, ipatoot di pa ataam to laghoonŋ todi ighaze:

“Yam ala pa taan to yes to Yuda maau ne malep, ve aloonŋ ala ndug eta to yes Samaria paam malep.”<sup>y</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Ala to yes Israela moghon. Pasa, yes tineep tinimale sipsip to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron ve tisagsag.<sup>z</sup>

---

v **9:36** Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25    w **9:37** Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35    x **10:4** Selot, nene lupuuŋ eez to yes Yuda to tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau.    y **10:5** Yo 4:9; Mbaŋ 13:46  
z **10:6** Mt 15:24

<sup>7</sup>Sawa to yam ala, avotia varu poia padi tovene aghaze: ‘Sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon, nene inim igharau wa.’ <sup>8</sup>Agharaat moroghoonja, ve apamundigin mateenja. Yes to kolekole igham di, agharaat di tinidi popoia muul. Ve andiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon. Tapiri to you nareii payam, yam agholi maau. You naghham payam sorok. Yam tovene paam. Sa ulaan to ighaze agham pa tamtoghon, apoi pa atia malep. Agham padi sorok.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbep naol malep. Tovenen yaam eta ineeep ila lugluug tiam malep. <sup>10</sup>Ve agham pelpeel, nonogiiija to aghemim, ve titi malep. Nonogiiija tiam paam, agham runjarunja malep. Ee moghon to ineeep ila tinimim, nene iraua. Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta igham uraat, ve tamtoghon tiuuli pa aniiij ve mbep pida, nene denja.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>11</sup>“Ighaze ala avot ndug tiina ma kainanen eta, ghoru aghason di pa tamtoghon todi eta to ngar toni poia irau igham uraata to Maaron tineep tomani. Aneep toman ngeu tonenen le apul ndug tonowen. <sup>12</sup>Ighaze yam aloonj ala ruum eta, ghoru agham saveen palotiiij pa ruum tonenen tamtoghona aghaze: ‘Maaron iingin gham aneeep pooi toman lolomim luuma.’ <sup>13</sup>Ighaze ngar todi poia, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia, nene pale luuma to Maaron to asavia ne ineeep todi. Ve ighaze ngar todi poia maau, ve tizurun gham toman mos to Maaron, nene pale palotiiij tiam imuul pa taumim. <sup>14</sup>Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa igham gham maau, ve iloonj saveen tiam maau, yam atut aghemim ve ghavuur to ndug todi izi, ghoru apul di ve ala.<sup>c d</sup>

<sup>15</sup>You nasaav payam kat: Sawa to Mboj Muri ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, patanani tiina kat pale injarua ndug tonowen tamtoghona le ilib pa patanani to muunj ivot pa ndug Sodom ve Gomora.

**Muri tamtoghon pale tighur patanani pa taghoniija to Yesu**  
(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

<sup>16</sup>“Aloonj. Aazne, you nambaan gham ala animale sipsip to tineep ila ngavuun sagsag lolodi. Tovenen sawa isob, yam irau agham ngar pooi animale moot. Ve ngar samia eta ineeep tiam malep. Ataghon ngar to denja moghon ila Maaron mata animale man mbaluuz.<sup>e</sup>

---

**a 10:8** Mbanj 20:33+    **b 10:10** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18    **c 10:14** Yes Yuda tighita tighaze yes to Yuda maau ne tingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Ve taan todi paam ingalaan maau. Tovenen ighaze Yuda eta ila ineeep izi ndug to yes to Yuda maau ne, ve imuul ila pa Israel, ye itut aghe, leso ghavuur to ndug tonowen izi, ghoru iloonj ila taan to Israel. Pa vene, muun to yes to Yuda maau ne, ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen saveen to Yesu tonene, ngara tovene. Ighaze tamtoghon tizurun uraata toni, nene sosor todi tonenen igham di tasami ila Maaron mata tinimale yes to tiwatag Maaron maau.  
**d 10:14** Mbanj 13:51, 18:6    **e 10:16** Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19

<sup>17</sup>Apatum gham pa tamtoohon. Pasa, yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham pa savsaveej ila daba todi matadi, ve tilos gham ilooj ila rumai todi.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Ve ndug ndug to tighur koi payou, pale tiweu gham ala, ve tipayoon gham pa savsaveej ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik matadi paam. Pasa, yam ataghton ghou. Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug ve apariaaŋ saveej tiou ila yes pooza tonowen matadi, ve ival tiina to Yuda maau ne matadi paam.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Ighaze tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daba nimadi pa savsaveej, yam lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ngar ve savsaveej pa asavia padi malep. Pasa, sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveej, Maaron tau pale ipatooŋ gham pa sa saveej to ye ighaze yam asavia. <sup>20</sup>Tovenen yam pale asaav itaghton taumim ngar tiam maau. Tamamim Maaron Avuvu pale ivotia aliŋa ila yam avomim.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>21</sup>“Ighaze sawa tonenen ivot, tamtoohon pale tighur toŋvetaz todi ila yes daba nimadi, leso tirab di timaat. Ve ndolman pale tigham ngar raraate moghon pa ndinatudi. Ve ndipain pale tighur koi pa nditamandi ve nditinandi paam, ve tighur di tila yes daba nimadi, leso tirab di timaat.

<sup>22</sup>Ival tisob pale tighur koi payam pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghton ghou. Eemoghon tamtoohon to ighaze iyoon ariana, ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineeq pooi.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Ighaze yam aneeq izi ndug eta, ve yes tighur pataŋani payam, apul di ve aghau ala pa ndug ite. You nasaav payam kat: Uraat tiam to votiaaŋ mos irau ndug ndug to Israel, yam pale apasobi sone, ve Tamtoohon Natu imuul inim.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>24</sup>“Ijgeu paghu eta irau ilib pa patoŋaŋ toni ne maau. Ve mbesooŋa tovene paam. Irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Ighaze taghoniŋa eta imbaad pataŋani inimale patoŋaŋ toni, nene poia. Ve ighaze mbesooŋa eta imbaad pataŋani inimale tiina toni, nene poia paam. Aghita. You ruum tau. Eemoghon tiwaghamun izag tighaze you Belsebul.<sup>l</sup> Ighaze venen, yam to aneeq ila lupuuŋ tiou, pale tiwaghamun izamim kat.<sup>m</sup>”

### Tamatughez pa Maaron moghon

(Lu 12:2-7)

<sup>26</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam amatughez pa tamtoohon malep. Pasa, mbeb eta irau iyoon maau. Mbeb tisob to ndunuŋadi, nene

---

f 10:17 Mbaŋ 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+ g 10:18 Mbaŋ 16:19+, 25:23+ h 10:20 Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12 i 10:22 Syg 2:10 j 10:23 Saveej tonene, pughu ighazooŋ kat maau. Ndiran ngara pida tighaze Yesu isavia mulaŋ toni. Ve pida tighaze ye isavia sawa to ye imuul izala pa Tama Maaron. Ve pida tighaze isavia sawa to yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tighaze pataŋani to ivot pa sawa tonenen, nene inimale Yesu inim ve ighur pataŋani iŋarua yes Yuda pa sosor todi to tighur ila toni maau. k 10:24 Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20 l 10:25 Yes Yuda tiwaat daba to avuvu samsamiadi iza Belsebul. Leso tipamayaŋini. Iza tonowen pughu tovene: ‘Daba to raan,’ o ‘Daba to tae.’ m 10:25 Mt 9:34, 12:24

pale tipool di, leso tineep ghazooŋa. Ve ŋgar to ŋgozaaŋ, nene pale ivot ighazooŋ ve ival tiina tiwatagi <sup>27</sup>Tovenen saveeŋ to you nasavia payam ila ndoroom lolo inim ŋgozaaŋ, yam avotia pa ndag. Ve saveeŋ to tikamuun payam pani, yam ayoon izala ruum tiam poghodi ve atemtem pani, leso ival tiina tilooŋa.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>28</sup>Yes to tighaze tirab gham amaata, yam amatughez padi malep. Onoon, yes irau tiwaghamun anoaŋamim ve tirab gham amaata. Eemoghon irau tigham mbep eta pa anunumim maau. Tovenen yam amatughez pa Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye irau iwaghamun tamtoghon anoaŋadi toman anunudi paam ila ndug samia.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>29</sup>“Aghita. Man niuruŋgu, nene man sorok. Irau taghol ru pa yaam kavianaŋa ee moghon. Eemoghon Tamamim Maaron irau lolo imaagh pa eta maau. Ighaze ye iyok maau, nene niuruŋgu eta irau imaata ve itap izi taan ne maau. <sup>30-31</sup>Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam alib kat pa man niuruŋgu to katindi ne. Ve ye iwataŋ katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, ye inin di tisob. Tovenen yam amatughez malep. Ye pale mata iŋgal gham.<sup>p</sup>

**Tapesamun Yesu iza malep**  
(Lu 12:8-9)

<sup>32</sup>“Ival tisob to tisaav ghazooŋa ila tamtoghon matadi tighaze yes tinim leg ve titaghon ghou, nene pale you paam nasaav ghazooŋa ila Tamaŋ to ineep izi sambam we mata naghaze yes tinim leg wa.

<sup>33</sup>Eemoghon ighaze ŋgeu eta ipesam pa tau ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye tamtoghon tiou maau, nene pale you paam nasaav ila Tamaŋ to ineep izi sambam we mata naghaze ŋgeu tonenen, ye tamtoghon tiou maau.<sup>q</sup>

**Yesu pale inim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di**  
(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

<sup>34</sup>“Vena, yam aghaze you nanim pa napasob malmal tisob to taan, ve nalup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon? Maau. You pale nanim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di, ve tineep sagan sagan pa taudi, inimale buza imbut motin mbep inim suruvu ru.

<sup>35</sup>You nanim pa naghama tamtoghon ndinatudi nditamoot toman nditamandi tineep sagan sagan pa taudi.

Ve ndinatudi liva toman nditinandi, ve ndiliva toman ndirawadi liva tovene paam. Pale tineep sagan sagan pa taudi.

---

**n 10:27** Ighaze yes Yuda tighaze ival tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ eta, nene pale tiyoon ila ruum todi poghodi ve tisavia toman aliŋadi tiina inimale iit tamboob ila maran. **o 10:28** Yems 4:12  
**p 10:30-31** Mt 6:26 **q 10:33** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12

<sup>36</sup> Ve yes to tilup di ila ruum ee moghon, pale tiwaghurun koi pa taudi.<sup>r</sup>

### Ataam to tataghon Yesu

<sup>37</sup>“Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa tama ma tina ilib payou, nene ye poia irau to inim leg maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa ndinatu ilib payou, nene ye paam poia irau to inim leg maau. <sup>38</sup>Ve ighaze ngeu eta imbaad ai pambarooj<sup>s</sup>

toni ve itaghon ghou maau, nene ye poia irau to inim leg maau.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>39</sup>Ighaze tamtoghon eta izuaria tau pa ghamuuj nepooj poia to taan moghon, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipul tau payou, ye pale igham nepooj poia ila to Maaron.”

### Ighaze tauul Krisi tamtoghon toni, ye pale igham atia poia pait (Mk 9:40-42)

<sup>40</sup>Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham gham toman lolo poia, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, ye igham Tamañ to imbaañ ghou nanim ne paam.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>41</sup>Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta, ye propet, ve tamtoghon eta ighami toman lolo poia, ye pale igham le atia poia raraate inimale propet tonenen. Ve ighaze ngeu eta itaghon ngar denja, ve tamtoghon eta ighami toman lolo poia, ye pale igham le atia poia raraate inimale Maaron ighamgham pa ndiran denjadi. <sup>42</sup>Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ndipain to tinim leg ve titaghon ghou, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ya yauja rita pa todi eta, nene irau Maaron lolo imaagh pani maau. Muri, ye pale igham atia poia pani.”<sup>v</sup>

### Yoan imbaañ taghoniija toni pida tila to Yesu (Lu 7:18-35)

**11** <sup>1</sup>Yesu ipatoot taghoniija toni saangul ve ru le isob, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila pa ndug tintina pida to taan tonowen, leso ivotia Maaron aliña padi, ve ipatoot di pani.

<sup>2</sup>Sawa tonenen, Yoan ngeu rughuzaaña inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo, ve ilooj Krisi varu pa uraat naol to ye ighamgham di. Tovenen imbaañ taghoniija toni pida tila to Yesu, leso tighasoni pa uraat toni. <sup>3</sup>Yes tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, Ulaaña to pale Maaron imbaaña inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisañan ngeu ite paam?”<sup>w</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij todi ighaze: “Saveej to yam alooja ve uraat to aghita ne, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani. <sup>5</sup>Asaav pani tovene:

---

r 10:36 Mika 7:6 s 10:38 Ai pambarooj toit, nene sa patañani to tambaada pasa, tazuaria ghiit pa taghoniij Krisi aliña. t 10:38 Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25  
u 10:40 Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 v 10:42 Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10 w 11:3 Mal 3:1

Matadi pisi tighita ndug, ve narapeŋa timundig tilaagh. Yes to kolekole igham di, tinidi popoia ve tiŋgalaanŋ ila Maaron mata. Taliŋadi pamu tilooŋ saveeŋ, mateeŋa timundig, ve yes mbolaanŋ tilooŋ varu poia.<sup>x</sup>  
<sup>6</sup>Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighita uraat tiou ve irere ghou maau, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni.”<sup>y</sup>

### Yesu ipait Yoan

<sup>7-8</sup>Yoan taghoniina toni tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ghoru Yesu isavia Yoan pa ival tiina to yesŋa tinepneep. Ighaze: “Laak, sawa to ala ndug balim, yam aghaze aghita sa? Vivib to yaghur ivivira ve sikia ila inim? Ma ala aghaze aghita tamtoghon eta to indudi pa nonogiina poia? Maau. Pasa, ndiran to tindud di pa nonogiina to bodeeŋadi popoia, yes tineep izi ndug tovene maau. Yes tinepneep ila ruum tintina to yes kinik.<sup>z</sup>  
<sup>9</sup>Tovenen yam ala aghaze aghita sa mbep tonowe? Yam ala pa aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve nene onoon. Yoan, ye propet eez. Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Yoan, ye propet moghon maau. Ye igham uraat pida paam to ilib pa yes propeta.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Ye ŋgeu to muuŋ timbood saveeŋ iŋarua tighaze:

‘Ulooŋ. You pale nambaanŋ mbesooŋa tiou eez imuuŋ payom.

Ye pale ivotia aliŋag pa tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam payom.”<sup>b</sup>

<sup>11</sup>“You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoghon tisob to nditinandi tipoop di izi taan ne, eta iza ilib pa Yoan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ŋgeu sorok eta ineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo ve ighita anoŋa toni, nene pale ighita katin poia to Maaron le ilib pa Yoan. <sup>12</sup>Sawa to Yoan ipamundigin uraat toni le inim aazne, pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazooŋ toman tapiri tiina. Tovenen ndiran arianeŋadi tizuaria di tighaze le tilooŋ tila pooz to ndug sambam lolo. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tizuaria di tighaze tigham malmal pani ve titatani.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Tutuunŋ to Mose toman saveeŋ isob to yes propeta, nene ipatooŋ tamtoghon pa Maaron ŋgar toni le inim imuul sawa to Yoan. Ghoru pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazooŋ kat.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Ighaze lolomim pa loŋaanŋ saveeŋ todi, nene pale aghilaal aghaze saveeŋ to muuŋ tisavia tighaze muri pale propet Ilia imuul inim, nene iza to Yoan.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau ilooŋ saveeŋ tiou tonene, ve igham ŋgar pani pooi.”

<sup>16</sup>Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaanŋ tonene padi paam ighaze: “Tamtoghon to aazne, gabuadi vena? Pale nasavia di iza to sa? Yes tinimale ndipain

x 11:5 Is 29:18, 35:5+, 61:1 y 11:6 Mt 13:57, 26:31 z 11:7-8 Mt 3:5, 6:29

a 11:9 Lu 1:76 b 11:10 Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 c 11:12 Lu 16:16 d 11:13 Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13

e 11:14 Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+

geegeu to tirou taghon maran ate, ve timboboob ila pa nditadi pida tighaze:

<sup>17</sup> ‘Yei nipambar ambam payam, eemoghon ator maau.

Ve nimbou tanizniiz, eemoghon lolomim isami ve atanj maau.’

<sup>18</sup> “Pasa, sawa to Yoan inim ivot ve igham uraat toni, ye ingungun tau pa ghaniin aniiñ ve ghunuun vaen. Eemoghon tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tighaze avuvu samia izeeva. <sup>19</sup> Ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemoghon ye paam, tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tighaze: ‘Aghita. Nowe ngeu to ila toman yes ndiran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to tiyoyou takes, ve yesña tiluplup di pa ghaniin ve ghunuun.’ Eemoghon uraat to aazne ivotvot itaghon ngar to Maaron, nene ipatoonja ighaze ngar toni denja moghon.”<sup>f</sup>

### **Yesu iyaan ndug pida to titoor ngar todi maau**

*(Lu 10:13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu igham mbeg gharatoonadi naol izi ndug pida wa. Eemoghon yes titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron maau. Tovenen ye imundig ve iyaan di ighaze: <sup>21</sup> “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, you naghambeg gharatoonadi tintina naol tivot izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon yam atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron sone. Inimale ndug Tiro ve Sidon to tikankaan pa Maaron, tighita mbeg tovene, tone lolodi ipatan pa sosor todi, ve tindud di pa nonogiiña to moñiiñ, ve mboledi izala avab, ve titoor ngar todi alok wa.”<sup>g</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa to Mboñ Muri ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen. Eemoghon yam, pale aghita atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam.

<sup>23</sup> “Ve yam ndiran to ndug Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghaze Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa ndug sambam? Maau kat! Yam pale azila ndug samia to mateeña. Pasa, yam akaria ghitoon mbeg gharatoonadi wa. Inimale muun, tamtoghon to ndug Sodom tighita mbeg tovene, tone titoor ngar todi, ve tilaledi maau, ve aazne ndug todi inepneep.

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa to Mboñ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtoghon to ndug Sodom. Eemoghon yam, pale agham atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam!”<sup>h</sup>

### **Yesu ipakur Tama Maaron**

*(Lu 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu isun ighaze: “O Tamañ, yom Tiina to ungin sambam ve taan. You napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, yes to ledi ngar tintina ve tighazon pa mbeg naol, yom ungooz uraat tiou tonene

---

**f 11:19** Lu 5:29+, 15:1+    **g 11:21** Yona 3:6    **h 11:24** Mt 10:15



pughu padi. Ve upaghazonani pa yes to tigham n̄gar pa izadi maau ve tinumeer ghom inimale ndipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>26</sup>Oo Tamañ, yom utaghon taum lolom ve poia tiom, tauto ugham tovene.”

<sup>27</sup>Ghoro Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tamañ Maaron ighur mbep tisob tinim nimag wa. Ve ye moghon to iwatag katin tau Natu. Tamtoghon ite paam maau. Ve Tama Maaron tovene paam. Tamtoghon eta iwatagi kat maau. Natu moghon, ve yes to Natu ipaghazonan di pani, yes moghon to tiwatagi.”<sup>j</sup>

### Yesu ipoi ghiit ighaze tala toni. Leso igham ghiit ateed izi

<sup>28</sup>Ghoro Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ndiran to arab taumim pa uraat le tapirimim isob, ve yam to ambaad patañani naol, yam asob anim tiou. Leso nagham gham atemim izi, ve tapirimim ivot muul.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>29</sup>Yam anim toman ghou, ve agham n̄gar inim tiou. Pasa, you n̄geu luuma ve natatan taug izag. You pale napalot gham ve nagham pooz payam, ve itiña talaagh raraate, tanimale bapolo ru to tikap di pa ai. Leso nagham gham atemim izi, ve tapirimim ivot muul. <sup>30</sup>Ighaze yam anim toman ghou ve itiña talaagh raraate, nene pale ipatañan payam maau. Ve uraat to you naghaze naghuri iza tiam, nene pale ayamaana iraurau payam.”<sup>l</sup>

### Tamtoghon Natu iñgin umbom patabuañ to Maaron

(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

**12** <sup>1</sup>Muri ghoru, umbom patabuañ eez, Yesu toman taghoniña toni tilaghaagh ila uum to wit lolodi, ve taghoniña toni pitool di. Tovenen tiñgoor wit anoña pida ve tighan. <sup>2</sup>Ndiran tutuuña pida to tineep tigharau di, tighita di, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Ai, ughita! Aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuañ to Maaron! Iñgar to taghoniña tiom tighami ne, iyel pa tutuuj to umbom patabuañ.”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>3-4</sup>Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesña ndita pida pitool di, yam awaata, ma maau? Sawa tonenen, David ilooñ ila mbeez (o haus sel) patabuañ to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuañ to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen tutuuña tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoon̄rau moghon, ghoru tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonenen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa tamtoghon toni, ve tighan paam.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Ve tutuuj to Mose to isavia uraat to yes ndiran to watoon̄rau ne paam, yam awaata, ma maau? Umbom patabuañ to naol ne, yes atedi izi

i 11:25 1Kor 1:26+ j 11:27 Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2 k 11:28 Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20  
l 11:30 1Yo 5:3 m 12:2 Igham 20:10, 34:21 n 12:3-4 1Sam 21:1+

maau. Tighamgham uraat ila Rumai Tiina lolo inimale tighamgham pa sawa pida. Tovenen yes paam timalaan pa tutuun to umbom patabuan. Eemoghon ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata pa ngar tonenen maau.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Ve you nasaav payam kat: Mbeb to aazne ivot ne, nene mbeb tiina. Ilib kat pa Rumai Tiina to Maaron.

<sup>7</sup>“Maaron saveej toni waaro eez isaav tovene: ‘You lolog pa watoonrau tiam maau. You naghaze lolomim isamin tamtoohon ve auul di.’ Inimale yam aghazoon pa saveej tonene pughu, tone irau anjal sorokin saveej payei maau. Yei nigham sosor eta maau.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Pasa, Tamtoohon Natu, ye Tiina to ingin umbom patabuan to Maaron.”<sup>q</sup>

### Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaat

(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

<sup>9</sup>Yesu ipul uum to wit tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot paanu, ve iloon ila rumai todi. <sup>10</sup>Ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima eez imaat. Tamtoohon pida to tineep toman di, tighaze tiwat Yesu, lesu imalaan pa tutuun, ve inim le pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveej. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, ighaze tagharaat yes moroghooja ila sawa to umbom patabuan, pale denja pa tutuun to Maaron, ma maau?”<sup>r</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Vena, ighaze tiam eta sipsip toni itap izila taan saambu ila sawa to umbom patabuan, pale ipuli inep? Maau. Ye pale rikia moghon ila ve ighami iza.”<sup>s</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Ve iit tamtoohon talib kat pa sipsip. Tovenen ighaze tauul tamtoohon ve tagham poian di ila sawa to umbom patabuan, nene denja pa tutuun to Maaron.” <sup>13</sup>Ghoro isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: “Upaat nimam.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima, le poia muul inimale nima ite. <sup>14</sup>Tauto ndiran tutuunja to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat.”<sup>t</sup>

### Yesu, ye mbesooja to Maaron

<sup>15</sup>Yesu, iwatag ndiran tutuunja tonowen ngar todi wa. Tovenen ipul ndug tonowen ve ila. Ve ival tiina titaghoni ve yesja tila. Yesu igharaat moroghooja todi le tisob tinidi popoia. <sup>16</sup>Eemoghon ingalsekin di arianja ighaze tivotia varu ivot ighazoon malep. <sup>17</sup>Tovenen Maaron aliija to muun propet Isaia ivotia, anoja ivot. Saveej tovene:

<sup>18</sup>“Aghita mbesooja tiou tonene. You taug nasia, ve naghuri pa uraat tiou.

You lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat.

You pale naghama Avuvug pani,

---

**o** 12:5 Nam 28:9+    **p** 12:7 Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13    **q** 12:8 Kol 2:16-17    **r** 12:10 Lu 14:3  
**s** 12:11 Lu 14:5    **t** 12:14 Yo 5:16

- ve ye pale ivotia n̄gar den̄ja pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne.<sup>u</sup>
- 19 Ye n̄geu luuma.  
Irau imboob alīja tiina, ve yes̄ja tamtoḡhon tiwazoran di pa savsaveēn ne maau.  
Ve irau alīja iza ila maran maau.
- 20 Vivib to tituti le igharau ighaze imot, ye irau iṅgoora maau.  
Ve lam to iyaryaar pooi maau, nene ye irau ivibi imaat maau.<sup>v</sup>  
Ve ye pale ighamgham tovene le irau n̄gar den̄ja to Maaron ilib pa n̄gar samsamia tisob.
- 21 Tovenen varu pale ilaan irau taan isob, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tighur matadi pani, ve tisājan sawa to ye igham mulin di ve tineep pooi.<sup>w</sup>

**Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri**

*(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)*

<sup>22</sup>Muri ghero, tigham n̄geu eez ila to Yesu. N̄geu tonowen, avuvu samia izeeva, ve ighami mata ipis ve avo ivool. Yesu igharaata le avo ikaak ve isavsav, ve mata poia ve ighita ndug. <sup>23</sup>Ival tiina tighita mbeb gharatoon̄ja tonenen, le tisob rūnadi iza ve n̄gar todi isob. Tovenen tisaav tighaze: “Wai, n̄geu tonene avaat David Natu tou?”<sup>x</sup>

<sup>24</sup>Eemoghon ndiran tutuun̄ja pida tiloon̄ saveēn tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Nowe Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau.”

<sup>25</sup>Eemoghon Yesu iwatag n̄gar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoḡhon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale ndug todi isami kat, ve tamtoḡhon tineep pani muul maau. Ve ndug eta, ma ruum eta, tovene paam. Ighaze tamtoḡhona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene irau tiyoon ariana maau. <sup>26</sup>Tovenen ighaze Sadan ighur koi pa tau ndita ve indiir di, nene pale pooz toni iyaryān vena? Maau. <sup>27</sup>Laak, yam aghaze you nandirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa Belsebul tapiri. Ighaze venen, vena pa nditamim to tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi? Sei ipalot di pa n̄gar todi tonowen? N̄gar to yes tighami, nene ipatoon̄ gham ighaze n̄gar tiam den̄ja maau. <sup>28</sup>Eemoghon ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipalot ghou ve nandir avuvu samsamiadi pa tamtoḡhon, nene yam irau awatagh aghaze pooz to Maaron inim peria tiam wa.<sup>y</sup>

---

**u 12:18** Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17    **v 12:20** Saveēn tonene, pughu tovene: Yes to patājani itatan di le tapiridi isob, ve ghurla todi ighaze imaat, Yesu irau ighur patājani ite paam izala poghodi maau.    **w 12:21** Ro 15:12    **x 12:23** Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tighaze ye David Natu pasa, matadi iṅgal tighaze ye Mesia. Yes tighur ila tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila to David sīj toni, ve igham mulin di pa koiadi inimale timbudi David.    **y 12:28** Mbar̄j 10:38

<sup>29</sup>“Vena, tamtoghon eta irau ilooŋ ila ruum to ŋgeu ariana eta, ve iyou mbeg toni sorok? Maau. Ye irau itatan ŋgeu ariana tonenen tapiri, ve ikau pa ravraav le isob, ghoru iyou mbeg tisob to tineep ila ruum toni lolo.”<sup>z</sup>

<sup>30</sup>“Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilup toman ghou maau, ye inim you koiag. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iuul ghou pa lupuuŋ tamtoghon maau, nene pale ireu di timbiriis tila saguan payou.”<sup>a</sup>

<sup>31</sup>“Tovenen you nasaav payam: Sosor isob to tamtoghon, ve saveeŋ samsamia naol to tipiyaava pa Maaron, nene Maaron irau ireua padi. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavia saveeŋ samia iŋarua Avuvu Patabuaŋ ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau.”<sup>b</sup>

<sup>32</sup>Tovenen ighaze ŋgeu eta isavia saveeŋ samia iŋarua Tamtoghon Natu, nene Maaron irau ireu sosor toni. Eemoghon ighaze ŋgeu eta isavia saveeŋ samia iŋarua Avuvu Patabuaŋ toman uraat toni, nene sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. To aazne, ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri paam, ye irau ireua maau.”

### Taghilaal ai ila anoŋadi

(Lu 6:43-45)

<sup>33</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Andeeb ai pughu ve agharaata iŋgalaŋ. Leso itub poia, ve ighur anoŋa popoia. Ighaze andeeba maau ve awaghamuni, nene pale ai tonenen toman anoŋa isami. Pasa, ai anoŋa to ipatoŋ ai: Ai poia, ma samia?”<sup>34</sup> Yam tonene moot samia ndinatu! Saveeŋ poia eta irau ivot ila avomim ne maau. Pasa, lolomim ivon pa ŋgar samsamia naol. Ve ŋgar to lolood ivon pani, tauto ivotvot ila avood.”<sup>c</sup>

<sup>35</sup>Ndiran popoiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ŋgar popoia. Tauto tigham ŋgar popoia tivotvot. Ve ndiran samsamiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ŋgar samsamia. Tauto tigham ŋgar samsamia tivotvot.

<sup>36</sup>“You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Mboŋ Muri, Maaron pale iŋgabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighason di pa saveeŋ soroksorok tisob to tisavia di.

<sup>37</sup>Tovenen taum saveeŋ tiom pale inim pughu payom. Ighaze saveeŋ tiom poia, nene pale Maaron ighita ghom ighaze yom denjam ila mata. Ve ighaze saveeŋ tiom poia maau, nene pale ye ighita ghom ighaze yom ŋgeu samia, ve ighur atia payom.”<sup>d</sup>

### Yesu inim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon itaghon ŋgar tau muuŋ Yona ighami

(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

<sup>38</sup>Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoru ndiran tutuuŋa ve ŋgara pida to tutuuŋ tisaav pani tighaze: “Patoŋaŋ, yei nighaze yom ugham

---

z 12:29 Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4 a 12:30 Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 b 12:31 1Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4+, 10:26+ c 12:34 Mt 3:7, 15:18 d 12:37 Yems 3:2

mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloon payei ve nighita. Leso niwatag nighaze Maaron ineeq toman ghom pa uraat tiom.”

<sup>39</sup>Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Oyais, yam ndiran to aazne, yam samsamiamim kat! Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa, ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam azuaria gham aghaze le aghita mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloon payam, ghoroh aghur ila. Ve mbeb ee moghon, to pale Maaron ipatoonja inim ghilaloon payam. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeb inimale muuñ ivot pa propet Yona. <sup>40</sup>Ye ineeq ila iigh tiina apo irau mboñ tol. ñgar raraate pale ivot pa Tamtoghon Natu paam. Pasa, ye pale ighen ila naal lolo irau mboñ tol.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>41</sup>“Muuñ, yes Ninivea<sup>f</sup> tiloon saveeñ to Yona ivotia, ve rikia moghon tighilal ve titoor ñgar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib pa ñgar to muuñ Yona ighami, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau]. Tovenen sawa to Mboñ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ñgabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, nene pale yes Ninivea timundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve tivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazoon.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>42</sup>“Ve garawaat tidi (o kwin) to muuñ igham pooz pa taan suruvu to ineeq mala kat ila pa daudau pughu, tovene paam. Ye ilaagh mala kat inim ighaze iloon ñgar popoiadi to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib kat pa Solomon, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboñ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ñgabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, liva tonowen pale imundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve ivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazoon.”<sup>h</sup>

### Saveeñ palelaañ to avuvu samia to ighau ila ve imuul inim

(Lu 11:24-26)

<sup>43</sup>Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze avuvu samia ipul tamtoghon eta, ve ighau ila, nene pale iwalaghlaagh ila ndug balim to le ya maau ne, ve ikaal le ina. Leso ineeq pani ve ate izi. <sup>44</sup>Ighaze ikaal le maau, pale isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You pale namuul nala, ve naggig inag muñgina to napuli ve nanim ne!’ Tovenen ye pale imuul ila. Ighaze ila ivot ve ighita ina muñgina ñginiña, ve tizaara ve tipambooda le poia kat, <sup>45</sup>nene pale ila iyou ndita liim ve ru paam to tilib pani pa ghamuuñ ñgar samsamia ne, ve yesña timuul tinim tizeev tamtoghon tonenen, ve tineep le tineep kat. Irau tipuli muul maau. Tovenen ye pale isami kat. Muuñ, nepoon toni poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami

---

**e 12:40** Yona 1:17    **f 12:41** Ninivea, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea tiwatag Maaron maau. Ve ival tiina irau ndug timatughez padi pasa, ndaaba todi tighurghur patanjani tintina pa tamtoghon. Eemoghon sawa to propet Yona ila ivotia Maaron aliña padi, yes titoor ñgar todi ila pa Maaron.    **g 12:41** Yona 3:5    **h 12:42** 1King 10:1+

kat. Iŋgar raraate moghon pale ivot pa tamtoghon samsamiadi to aazne.”<sup>i</sup>

**Yesu tina ve nditazi**  
(*Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21*)

<sup>46</sup>Yesu isavsaav, ve tina toman nditazi tinim tivot. Yes tiyoon pumuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tighaze tighita ve tisavsaav tomani. <sup>47</sup>Tovenen ŋgeu eez ila ipaes pani ighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tisavsaav toman ghom.”

<sup>48</sup>Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tinaŋ sei, ve nditazig sei masin?”  
<sup>49</sup>Ghoro ipatooŋ ila pa taghoniŋa toni, ve isaav pa ŋgeu tonowen ighaze: “Nene you nditinaŋ ve nditazig. <sup>50</sup>Pasa, sei to ighaze itaghon Tamaŋ to ineez izi sambam we ŋgar toni, nene inim you tazig, livug, ve tinaŋ.”<sup>j</sup>

**Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvuuoŋ uuv**  
(*Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8*)

**13** <sup>1</sup>Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Yesu ipul ruum, ve ivot gha izila pa ya naliu Galilaia, ve mbole izi naari. <sup>2</sup>Ve ival tiina kat tila tiluvuti tighaze tilooŋ saveeŋ toni. Tovenen ye iza waan eez, ve tipanduura ivot ila ris, ghoro mbole izi ve ivotia Maaron aliŋa padi. Ival tiina tonowen tiyondyood izi naari, ve tighurghur taliŋadi pa saveeŋ toni. <sup>3</sup>Yesu ipatoot di pa mbep naol ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ. Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Alooŋ. Sawa eez, ŋgeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. <sup>4</sup>Sawa to ye isusuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen man tiroov tila, ve tighan suvun di. <sup>5</sup>Ve pida titaptap tizi ndug to boŋar tiina ineez izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineez izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. <sup>6</sup>Eemoghon sawa to ndag ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tonowen rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, wariadi tizila kat maau. <sup>7</sup>Ve uuv pida titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le timatmaat. <sup>8</sup>Eemoghon uuv pida titap tizala taan poia. Tovenen titub pooi tiza, ve anoŋadi katindi. Pida anoŋadi irau tamoot liim (100), pida anoŋadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anoŋadi irau tamoot ee saangul (30).”

<sup>9</sup>Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene le isob, ve ipariaaŋa ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene ve igham ŋgar pani pooi.”

**Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ**  
(*Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10*)

<sup>10</sup>Muri ghoro, taghoniŋa toni tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yom usavsaav pa tamtoghon ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ moghon?”

---

**i** 12:45 Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+    **j** 12:50 Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene ngara yongaan. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipaghazonan gham pa ngar tonenen. Ve tamtoghon pida, ye igham tovene padi maau.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwatag Maaron aliņa ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iuuli ve iseņ ngar toni pa ngar pida muul. Leso tamtoghon tonenen iraua kat pa ngar. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag Maaron aliņa rita, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ngar toni ris moghon tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Pughu to nasavsavv padi ila saveeņ palelaņ, nene tovene:

‘Matadi tighitghita mbeg, eemoghon tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve taliņadi tiloņloņ saveeņ, eemoghon tigham ngar pani maau.’<sup>m</sup>

<sup>14</sup> “Ngar to tighami, nene denja kat pa Maaron aliņa to muuņ propet Isaia ivotia. Isaav tovene:

‘Yam pale aloņ saveeņ.

Eemoghon ngar tiam irau ivot pani maau.

Ve matamim aghita mbeg.

Eemoghon irau aghilaal pughu maau.’<sup>n</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Pasa, ndiran tonene, ngar todi iyaryaņ kat. Lolodi pa tighilaal mbeg eta maau.

Tinidi imum pa loņaņ saveeņ.

Ve tiponpoon matadi, lesa tighilaal mbeg to ivotvot ne pughu sob.

Ve inimale lolodi pa tigham ngar, tone tighilaal mbeg to matadi tighita ve taliņadi tiloņa ne, ve tighazon pa pughu, ve titoor ngar todi. Lesa nauul di ve nareu sosor todi.’<sup>o</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam tonene, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Pasa, mbeg to matamim aghita, ve taliņamim aloņa, yam aghazon pa pughu.’<sup>o</sup>

<sup>17</sup> You nasaav payam kat. Muuņ, propeta naol toman ndiran denjadi katindi tighaze le tighita mbeg to aazne yam aghita di ne. Eemoghon tighita di maau. Ve tighaze le tiloņ saveeņ to yam aloņloņa ne. Eemoghon tiloņa maau.”

### Saveeņ palelaņ to suruvuņ uuv pughu

(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aloņ. Saveeņ palelaņ to suruvuņ wit uve, nene pughu tovene: <sup>19</sup> Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloņ saveeņ pa pooz to ndug sambam, eemoghon ngar todi ighazon panu maau. Tovenen Ngau Samia ila ve isad saveeņ

tonowen ighau pa lolodi. <sup>20</sup>Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to boŋar tiina ineeƷ izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineeƷ izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoƷhon to tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa, ve rikia moghon tighami toman lolodi poia. <sup>21</sup>Eemoghon saveeŋ tonowen ineeƷ tuŋia ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniŋ to wariadi izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tiyoon tuŋia ris, ve ighaze tamtoƷhon tigham samin di, ma pataŋani ite paam ivot padi pasa, yes titaghon Maaron aliŋa, nene rikia moghon titap ve tighur muridi pa Maaron. <sup>22</sup>Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoƷhon to tilooŋ saveeŋ to Maaron. Eemoghon pataŋani naol to taan, toman mbaliŋ ve mbeb popoiadi naol to taan to tamtoƷhon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ŋgar todi. Tovenen saveeŋ to ineeƷ ila lolodi ne, ighur anoŋa eta ivot maau.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Ve uuv pida to ŋgeu tonenen isuruuv di ila taan poia, nene iza to yes to tilooŋ saveeŋ to Maaron ve tighazooŋ pani. Tovenen ghurla todi ighur anoŋa popoia katindi. Pida, anoŋadi tivot irau tamoot liim (100), pida anoŋadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anoŋadi irau tamoot ee saŋgul (30).<sup>q</sup>

### Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to wit olia to titub ila uum

<sup>24</sup>Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ŋgeu eez to isuruuv wit uvedi popoia ila uum toni.

<sup>25</sup>Eemoghon sawa to ival tiina tigheen le lolodi imaagh, ŋgeu tonenen koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvedi ilooŋ ila wit lolodi, ghoru ighau ila. Wit olia tonowen, ghitooŋa raraate inimale wit tau. Eemoghon nene kikiliŋ samia. <sup>26</sup>Sawa to wit titub tiza ve tighur anoŋadi, ghoru tighilaal wit olia tonenen. <sup>27</sup>Tovenen yes mbesooŋa to uum tau tila toni, ve tipaes pani tighaze: ‘Wai, tiina, ŋgaramus nighilaal wit olia to titub toman wit tiom! Pughu vena to titub tonowe? Pasa, yom usuruuv wit uvedi popoia moghon.’

<sup>28</sup>“Ye ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: ‘Koiag eta avaat igham ŋgar tonene.’

Tovenen mbesooŋa toni tighasoni muul tighaze: ‘Vena, pale nila nikurub wit olia tonowen, ve nisuruuv di tilaledi?’

<sup>29</sup>“Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: ‘Agham vene malep. Pale akurub wit anoŋa popoia pida toman di. <sup>30</sup>Apul di tineep toman wit tau, le sawa to ndebooŋ wit, ghoru nasaav pa uraata tiou, ve tila tikurub wit olia tonowen, ve tiyou di tila tilup di, leso tisuruuv di tila yab. Ghoru tindou poian wit tau anoŋadi, ve tighur di tilooŋ tila mbeez tiou.’ ”<sup>r</sup>

---

p 13:22 1Tim 6:9-10,17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4 q 13:23 Ga 5:22-23; Yems 1:25  
r 13:30 Mt 3:12



**Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to mastet uve**  
(*Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19*)

<sup>31</sup>Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale mastet uve to ŋgeu eez ighami, ve ila ipiyaava ila uum toni.

<sup>32</sup>Mastet uve, nene kainanŋen kat.<sup>s</sup>

Mbeb tisob uvedi tintina tilib pani. Eemoghon sawa to itub iza, nene tiina inimale ai le ilib pa ndoor tisob to uum. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronŋania, tila tirei rumadi izala boga.”<sup>t</sup>

**Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to yis**  
(*Lu 13:20-21*)

<sup>33</sup>Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale yis ris to liva eez imbuula toman palawa tiina. Yis rismoghon tonenen indil irau palawa tonowen lolo, le ighami isar.”

<sup>34</sup>Ŋgar naol tonenen, Yesu isavia di pa ival tiina ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ moghon. Ye isavia saveeŋ eta ighazooŋ padi maau. Sawa isob, isavsaaŋ ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ moghon. <sup>35</sup>Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to propet eez ivotia, anoŋa ivot. Isaav tovene:

Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ.

Ŋgar pida to tiyooŋ indeeŋ sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve inim imuul aazne, you pale nasavia di tivot tighazooŋ.”<sup>u</sup>

**Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to wit olia pughu**

<sup>36</sup>Yesu ipul ival tiina, ve ilooŋ ila ruum, ghoru taghoniŋa toni tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to wit olia to yom usavia, irau upaghazoŋan ghei pa pughu?”

<sup>37</sup>Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Ŋgeu to isuruuv wit uvedi popoia, nene Tamtoghon Natu. <sup>38</sup>Ve uum toni, nene iza to tamtoghon to taan. Uuv popoia, nene iza to yes to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. Ve wit olia, nene iza to yes to titaghon ŋgar to Ŋgeu Samia.”<sup>v</sup>

<sup>39</sup>Uum tau koia to isuruuv wit olia uvedi, nene Ŋgeu Samia. Sawa to ndebooŋ wit, nene taan sawa. Ve yes uraata to tila tindou wit anoŋa, nene yes aŋela. <sup>40</sup>Taan sawa ighaze ivot, nene pale ŋgar raraate moghon ivot pa ndiran samsamiadi inimale yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tonowen. Pale tiyou di tila tilup di, ve yab ighan di. <sup>41</sup>Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaaŋ aŋela toni tila tiyou tamtoghon tisob to tinim watiŋ pa nditadi, toman tamtoghon tisob to timamalaŋ pa tutuuŋ to Maaron, ve tigham di tila sagan pa yes to titaghon pooz toni.”<sup>w</sup>

---

**s 13:32** Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uve.

**t 13:32** Mt 24:14   **u 13:35** Mbo 78:2   **v 13:38** 1Yo 3:10   **w 13:41** Mt 24:31

<sup>42</sup>Ghoro tisuruuv di tizala yab tiina ighan di. Yes pale tineepneep tonowe, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>43</sup>Eemoghon ndiran to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, yes pale tineep pooi izi ndug to Tamandi Maaron, ve ngurubadi tintiina tinimale ndag. Ŋgeu to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau ilooņ saveeņ tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi.<sup>y</sup>

#### Saveeņ palelaaņ to ngeu to ighita mbaliņ tau

<sup>44</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to ilaagh ila le ighita mbaliņ tau to tiņgooza ilooņ ila taan lolo. Ye ighita mbaliņ tonowen, ve isakia ngozaaņi muul. Ghoro ila toman tini iza, ve igholia mbep toni tisob, ve igham yaama, ve ighol motin taan tonowen. Leso mbaliņ tonenen inim le kat.”<sup>z</sup>

#### Saveeņ palelaaņ to ngool atulu

<sup>45</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu to raukoliņ to ilaghlaagh ve ikalkaal ngool atuludi popoia.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>46</sup>Ye ighita ngool atulu eez to poia kat ve atia tiina. Tovenen ila igholia mbep toni tisob, ve igham yaama, ve ighol ngool atulu ee moghon tonowen.”

#### Saveeņ palelaaņ to malum

<sup>47</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale malum to tiweua ila te, ve iigh naol naol tiņgudi. <sup>48</sup>Sawa to iigh ipel malum kat, yes uraata tiweu malum ilooņ ila naari, mboledi izi, ve tipit iigh popoiadi ila malum, ve tinonog di tila nakaral pida. Eemoghon iigh samsamiadi, tisuruuv di tila sagan. <sup>49</sup>Taan sawa ighaze ivot, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot. Yes aņela pale tipul ndug sambam, ve tizi tinim, ve tipas tamtoghon samsamiadi tighau pa ndiran denjadi lolodi, <sup>50</sup>ve tisuruuv di tila yab tiina ighan di. Yes pale tineep tonowe, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.”<sup>b</sup>

<sup>51</sup>Yesu isavia saveeņ tonene le isob, ghoro ighason taghoniņa toni ighaze: “Vena, saveeņ isob tonene, pughu ighazooņ payam, ma maau?”

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Vee, yei nighazooņ pani wa.”

<sup>52</sup>Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yes ngara to tutuuņ to tipatoot di pa pooz to ndug sambam le tighazooņ pani, nene yes tisob tinimale ruum tau to ipaspas mbaliņ papaghu ve muņginadi pa katkaat toni.”

---

x 13:42 Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15 y 13:43 Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+; Pil 3:21 z 13:44 Pil 3:8  
a 13:45 Yes Israela tighita tighaze ngool atuludi nene mbaliņ tau kat. Ilib pa mbaliņ to naol. b 13:50 Mt 13:42

### Tamtoghon to Nasaret matadi velegin Yesu

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

<sup>53-54</sup>Yesu isavia saveen palelaan naol tonene le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul ndug tonowen, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu. Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña iloon ila rumai todi, le ruñadi iza pa ngar toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene igham ngar tiina tonene sine? Ve igham tapiri to ghamuun mbeb gharatooñadi tintina tovene izi sine?”<sup>c</sup>

<sup>55</sup>Vena, ye to ndug ite, to takankaan pani ne? Tama, ye ngeu sorok to rein ruum moghon. Tina Maria. Ve nditazi, nene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>56</sup>Ve ndilivu to tinepneep toman ghiit ne. Ngeu tonene igham ngar tiina ve tapiri izi sine?” <sup>57</sup>Tovenen matadi velegini, ve lolodi pa tighur ila toni maau.

Tauto Yesu isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne, matadi velegini. Eemoghon ighaze ye ila ndug ite, nene pale titandag pani ve tiit varu.”<sup>e</sup>

<sup>58</sup>Tovenen Yesu igham mbeb gharatooñadi tintina naol izi tonowe maau. Pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau.

### Mateen to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja

(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

**14** <sup>1</sup>Sawa tonenen, Erod, daba to inñin taan suruvu to Galilaila, iloon Yesu varu pa uraat to ighamghami, le igham ngar naol. <sup>2</sup>Tovenen isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze: “Nowe avaat Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. Ye imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen. Tauto tapiri tiina ineep toni, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatooñadi.”

<sup>3-4</sup>Erod isaav tovene pasa, mata inñal ngar to igham pa Yoan. Ngar tovene: Muun, Erod isad togha Pilip azuwa Erodias ve ivaii. Sawa tonenen, Yoan ilala toni, ve inoknok saveen pani ighaze: “Ngar to yom ugham pa liva tonanan, nene denja pa Maaron tutuun toni maau.” Tauto Erod imbaan tamtoghon pida tila tikis Yoan, tikau pa ravraav, ve tighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Erod ighaze irab Yoan imaat. Eemoghon imatughez pa ival tiina pasa, yes tighur ila tighaze Yoan, ye propet to Maaron.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Tinepneep le indeen sawa to Erod tina ipooa, ghoru Erod yesna ndita pida tilup di pa ghanghaniin. Sawa tonenen, azuwa Erodias natu liva iloon ila, ve itor ila matadi le isad Erod ate. <sup>7</sup>Tovenen Erod imundig ve

c 13:53-54 Yo 7:15 d 13:55 Yo 6:42 e 13:57 Yo 4:44 f 14:3-4 Wkp 20:21  
g 14:5 Mt 21:26

ipiyaav aliŋa pani ighaze: “Onoon sala! Sa mbef to yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghām payom!” Ghorō ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni tonowen le iyaryaŋ kat.

<sup>8</sup>Liva paghu tina igharaat saveeŋ pani wa. Tauto isaav pa Erod ighaze: “You naghaze yom umbut motin Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa lua, ughur daba ila oon lolo, ve ughami inim tiou to sualen.”

<sup>9-10</sup>Kinik Erod ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le lolo ipataŋan. Eemoghon irau itoor aliŋa muul maau. Pasa, imbua saveeŋ iyaryaŋ pani ila ndita to yesŋa tilup di pa ghanghaniŋ ne matadi wa. Tovenen imbaaŋ ndaaba toni eez ila ruum to yabyabuŋ, ve imbut motin Yoan lua. <sup>11</sup>Ghorō ighur daba ila oon lolo, ve ighami inim, ve izuzuuna ila to liva paghu. Ghorō ye ana isakia ila to tina Erodias.

<sup>12</sup>Yes taghoniŋa to Yoan tilooŋ mbef tonenen varu. Tovenen tila tigham Yoan paatu, ve tila titavia. Ghorō tila tipaes pa Yesu.

**Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000)**  
(2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

<sup>13</sup>Yesu ilooŋ mateeŋ to Yoan varu, ve ipul Nasaret, ve iza waŋ, ve iraaŋ ila le ilooŋ izi ndug balim eez. Leso enġeni ineeŋ. Eemoghon ival tiina tilooŋ varu, ve tipul ndug todi todi, ve tilaagh taan titaghoni tila.

<sup>14</sup>Tovenen sawa to Yesu ilooŋ taan ve iyaat izi pa waŋ, ye ighita ival tiina kat tilup di ve tinepneeŋ. Ye ighita di le lolo isamin di, ve igharaat moroghoonja todi.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Tinepneeŋ le rabrab izi, ghorō taghoniŋa toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Ou, taneep izi ndug balim ve mboŋ izi wa. Usaav pa ival tiina tonene tila pa ndug pida to tineep tataŋan. Leso tighol adi aniiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup>Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yes ledi pughu eta to tipul ghiit ve tighau tila ne maau. Yam taumim agham aniiŋ padi ve tighan.”

<sup>17</sup>Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Wai, iit aad aniiŋ naol maau. Ughita. Nene mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon.”

<sup>18</sup>Yesu isaav pa taghoniŋa toni muul ighaze: “Agham mberet toman iigh tonanan inim.” <sup>19</sup>Ghorō isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi kikiliŋ pogho, ve igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, mata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiŋ tonenen. Isuŋ le isob, ghorō iteev mberet toman iigh, ve ighuri ila taghoniŋa toni nimadi, ve anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Tisob tighan le apodi isuŋ. Ve avodi alulu to izi ne, taghoniŋa toni tiŋgoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon. <sup>21</sup>Yes to tighan aniiŋ tonenen, yes nditamoot moghon irau ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000) ma venen. Ve ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau.

---

**h 14:14** Mt 9:36    **i 14:19** Mt 26:26

**Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho**  
(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)

<sup>22</sup>Tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ipasul taghoniija toni ighaze tiza waan, ve timuun tivool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia paña ite. Ve ye ineep, lesu ighur ival tiina tonowen timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. <sup>23</sup>Ye ighur di tila, ve izala pa lolooz eez, lesu ineep tonowe ve isun. Enjeni inepneep tonowe le mbon izi. <sup>24</sup>Waan to taghoniija toni ighaughau pooi ila le tivot bodbodaan to ya naliu. Tigharau taan sone. Pasa, tisoop yaghur toman dibom.

<sup>25</sup>Yesu inepneep le igharau ighaze ndugitun, ghoru izila naari, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho injarua di ila. <sup>26</sup>Taghoniija toni matadi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala ya pogho injarua di inim. Tighita le todi ilale kat. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, nowe mariaam eta to inim ne!” Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tisaaneen.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>27</sup>Eemoghon Yesu rikia moghon ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, amatughez malep! Atemim izi. Nene you!”

<sup>28</sup>Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze yom taum tonanan, ghoru usaav ve nalaagh izala ya pogho ve natal.”

<sup>29</sup>Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Poia, unum lak!” Tovenen Petrus izi pa waan, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho, ve injarua Yesu ila. <sup>30</sup>Eemoghon ighita yaghur toman dibom tintina, le imatughez ve ighaze indal izila. Tovenen imboob aliija tiina ighaze: “Tiina, uul ghou lak!” <sup>31</sup>Rikia moghon Yesu nima ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom tonene, ghurla tiom rismoghon kat. Lolom ru pasa?”<sup>k</sup> <sup>32</sup>Ghoru yesuru tila tiza waan. Sawa tonenen, yaghur ve dibom imaat. <sup>33</sup>Tovenen nditadi to tineep waan pogho, tiput aghedi pa Yesu ve tipaiti tighaze: “Onoon kat, yom Maaron Natu!”<sup>l</sup>

**Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi izi ndug Genesaret**  
(Mk 6:53-56)

<sup>34</sup>Yesu toman taghoniija toni tivool tila ya naliu paña ite, ve tiloon naari to ndug Genesaret. <sup>35</sup>Nditamoot to ndug tonowen tighita Yesu ve tighilaala. Tovenen timbaan ila pa ndug tisob to tineep tigharau, tighaze tiyou moroghoonja todi, ve tigham di tinim. <sup>36</sup>Tovenen yes tinim toman moroghoonja todi, ve titan roran Yesu tighaze tikis nonogiija toni dige rita, ghoru poia. Ve ival tisob to tikis nonogiija toni, ye igham di tinidi popoia.

**Tutuun to Maaron ilib pa tutuun to Yuda nditimbudi**  
(Mk 7:1-13)

**15** <sup>1</sup>Sawa tonenen, ndiran tutuunja pida toman ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni

tighaze: <sup>2</sup>“Muun ve inim aazne, iit Yuda tambees pa Maaron itaghton tutuun to nditumbuud titagthoni. Pughu vena to tagthoniija tiom timalaan pa tutuun tonowen? Ughita. Yes timen nimadi maau, ve rikia moghon tigham aniiij ve tighan.”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Yesu ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Ve yam paam, pughu vena to apariaan katin tutuun to nditimumim, ve amamalaan pa Maaron tutuun toni?”

<sup>4</sup>Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuun tovene:

‘Matam lonlonaija pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.’

Ve ‘ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveej samia pa tama ma tina, ye irau imaat.’<sup>n</sup>

<sup>5-6</sup>“Eemoghon yam asavsaav tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb to iuul tama ma tina pani, eemoghon igham padi maau, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘O, mbeb tonene, you irau naghama payam maau. Pasa, nawaat Maaron iza pani wa.’ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham tovene, ve muri itoor ngar toni, ve ighaze igham mbeb tonenen pa tama ma tina pa ipakur di, nene yam angalsekini aghaze ye igham tovene malep. Tovenen tutuun to nditimumim tigham payam ve aazne atagthoni, nene igham gham atatan Maaron saveej toni izi inim mbeb sorok. <sup>7</sup>Yam ndiran kaaromja. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliija waaro eez to denja kat pa ngar to yam aghamghami. Isaav tovene:

<sup>8</sup> ‘Ndiran tonene tipapait ghou sorok pa avodi uli moghon. Eemoghon lolodi, nene ineeq mala kat payou.

<sup>9</sup> Saveej ve tutuun katindi to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, nene itaghton ngar tiou maau. Itaghton ngar to tamtoghon moghon.

Tauto sunuun ve mbesoon todi to tighamgham payou ne, inim mbeb sorok, ve le anojja maau.’”<sup>o</sup>

### **Ijar to igham tamtoghon tasami ila Maaron mata**

*(Mk 7:14-23)*

<sup>10</sup>Yesu isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru ipoi ival tiina tinim toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon saveej tonene, ve agham ngar pani pooi. <sup>11</sup>Mbeb to tiloon tila tamtoghon avodi ve tizila apodi, eta irau igham di tisami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ijar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi, ve tisavia di tivot ila avodi, tauto igham di tasami ila Maaron mata.”<sup>p</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru taghoniija toni tila tipaes pani tighaze: “Yom uwatag maau? Ndiran tutuunja tiloon saveej tiom tonanan le irau lolodi maau.”

<sup>13-14</sup>Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Matamim ila padi malep. Mbeb tisob to Tama to ineeq izi sambam we ivazog di maau, nene pale

tikurub di toman wariadi, ve tisuruuv di tilaledi. Ndiran tonowen, yes tinimale tamtoghon matadi pisi to tighaze tipatooŋ ataam pa nditadi pida to matadi pisi paam. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta to mata pisi iweu ita ite tau mata pisi paam, ve ipatooŋ ataam pani, nene pale yesuru ve titap tizila saambu.”<sup>q</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Petrus ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve ighason Yesu ighaze: “Irau upaghazoŋan saveeŋ palelaaŋ tiom tonene pughu payei?”

<sup>16</sup>Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai, yam paam lemim nŋar maau? <sup>17</sup>Aghilaal sone? Mbeb tisob to tilooŋ tila tamtoghon avodi, nene tizila apodi moghon, ve mala maau timbebeghazi ilale.

<sup>18</sup>Eemoghon saveeŋ to tisavia ivot ila avodi, nene ipatooŋ nŋar samia to ineep ila lolodi. Nŋar todi tonowen to igham di tasami ila Maaron mata.

<sup>19</sup>Pasa, nŋar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi, tauto tipamundigin di ve tigham nŋar samsamia naol inimale: tirab tamtoghon imaat, tiwaghamun vaiuun, tighur maat, tiyub, tipariaaŋ saveeŋ kaarom pa Maaron iza, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ samia pa nditadi ve Maaron paam.”<sup>r</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Nŋar samsamia tovene to tigham tamtoghon tisami ila Maaron mata. Tauto ighaze tamtoghon eta imen nima maau, ve igham aniiŋ ve ighan, nene irau ighami isami ila Maaron mata maau.”

### **Kanaan tidi eez ighur ila to Yesu ariana**

*(Mk 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup>Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to ndug tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tineep ila. <sup>22</sup>Mala maau ve Kanaan tidi eez to ndug tonowen iŋarua Yesu ila, ve itaŋ rorani toman aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Tiina, yom David Natu. Lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve uul ghou! Pasa, avuvu samia izeev natug liva le isami kat.”

<sup>23</sup>Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliŋa rita maau. Neneeŋa moghon. Liva tonowen inoknok ghasoniiji. Tovenen taghoniija toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Liva to ipoipoi ve itataghon ghiit ne, uzuruni ila!”

<sup>24</sup>Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Tamaŋ Maaron imbaaŋ ghou nanim pa tamtoghon toni to Israel moghon. Pasa, yes tinimale sipsip to tighau pa nŋiniij todi, ve tila tisagsag ila su lolo.”<sup>s</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Ye isavsavv padi le isob, ghoru liva tonenen iŋarua ila igharai, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Tiina, uul ghou lak!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze tasad aniiḡ to ndipain, ve tapiyaava rikia moghon ila ḡgavuun tighani, nene deḡia maau.”<sup>t</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Liva tonenen ipamuul aliḡa ighaze: “Tiina, aliḡam poia. Eemoghon ḡgavuun paam tisaḡan. Ighaze tamtoghon tighanḡan, ve aniiḡ ḡḡiira ḡḡiira itaptap izi taan, nene inim ḡgavuun todi adi pa tighan.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ilooḡ saveeḡ tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Wai liva, ḡhurla tiom tiina kat! Tovenen mbef to yom lolom pani, nene pale ivot payom.” Sawa kat tonenen, avuvu samia ighau pa liva tonenen natu liva, ve tini poia.<sup>u</sup>

### Yesu igharaat moroghoonḡa katindi

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila ivot ya naliu Galilaia muul. Ghoro ipiyal taghon naari, ve ilaagh izala pa lolooz eez, ve mbole izi tonowe.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Mala maau ve ival tiina kat tiyou moroghoonḡa todi katindi ve tila toni. Pida narape, pida matadi pisi, pida avodi maau, ve moroghoonḡa pida paam. Nditadi tighur di tizi Yesu aghe pughu, ve ye igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>31</sup> Ival tiina tighita mbef gharatooḡa tonowen le ruḡadi iza pani. Pasa, tighita yes to avodi maau ne, tisavsaav. Ve yes narapeḡa tinidi popoia muul ve tilaghlaagh. Ve yes to matadi pisi ne, matadi popoia ve tighita ndug. Tovenen tipait Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia toni.<sup>x</sup>

### Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiḡndiḡ paan (4000)

(Mk 8:1-10)

<sup>32</sup> Yesu toman ival tiina tonenen tinepneep, ve ipoi taghoniḡa toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You lolog isamin ival tiina tonene. Pasa, itiḡa takaria nepooḡ ve mboḡ inim tol wa. Ve adi aniiḡ eta to tighan maau. You lolog pa naghur di tila toman pitool maau. Pale tapiridi isob, ve matadi ililiit izi ataam luvuḡa.”<sup>y</sup>

<sup>33</sup> Taghoniḡa toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, iit taneep izi ndug balim. Pale tagham aniiḡ sine to irau ival tiina tonene?”

<sup>34</sup> Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Mberet tiam piiz inepneep?”

Yes tipamuul ḡhasoniḡ toni tighaze: “Liim ve ru. Ve iigh geeḡeu pida paam.”

<sup>35</sup> Ghoro Yesu isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi taan, <sup>36</sup> ve igham mberet liim ve ru toman iigh pida tonowen, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isuḡ le isob,

---

**t 15:26** Yes Yuda tighita tighaze ḡgavuun, nene mbef to ḡḡalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Ve tipaleel saveeḡ pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tighaze yes ḡgavuun. Saveeḡ to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ye pale igham uraat ila yes Yuda lolodi le isob, ghoro pooz to Maaron ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam. **u 15:28** Mt 8:10,13 **v 15:29** Mk 7:31 **w 15:30** Is 35:5-6 **x 15:31** Mk **y 15:32** Mt 14:14



ghoro iteeva, ve ireii ila to taghoniija toni, ve anadi tighami tila, ve tireii pa ival tiina. <sup>37</sup>Yes tisob tighan le apodi isun. Ve avodi muri to izi, taghoniija toni tinog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral tintina liim ve ru le tivon. <sup>38</sup>Ival tiina to tighan aniij tonenen, nditamoot moghon irau ndinjinj paaj (4000) ma venen. Ve ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau.

<sup>39</sup>Tighan le isob, ve Yesu ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. Ghoros yesja taghoniija toni tipul lolooz, ve tizila muul pa naari, ve tiza waaj todi, ve tiraav tivool tila pa taan suruvu to Magadan.

**Ndiran tutuuja tighaze Yesu igham mbeg gharatooja eta  
inim ghilalooj padi**

*(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16,29, 12:54-56)*

**16** <sup>1</sup>Yesu toman taghoniija toni tineep tonowe, ve ndiran tutuuja toman Sadusi pida tinjara tila tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze ye igham mbeg gharatooja eta inim ghilalooj padi. Leso tighur ila tighaze Maaron to sambam ineep tomani pa uraat toni.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Yesu ipamuul alinjadi tovene: "Ighaze rabrab izi, ve yam aghita yaghur tae kaviana, nene pale asaav aghaze: 'O, nene pale ndug poia.' <sup>3</sup>Ve ighaze ndugizau, ve aghita yaghur tae asooja, nene pale asaav aghaze: 'O, aazne, pale ndug isami ve uman.' Pughu vena to yam irau angabiiz ndug, eemoghon mbeg naol to aazne tivotvot ve tinim ghilalooj payam ne, yam aghilaal pughudi maau? <sup>4</sup>Oyais, yam ndiran to aazne, yam samsamim kat! Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa, ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam azuaria gham aghaze le aghita mbeg gharatooja eta inim ghilalooj payam, ghoros aghur ila. Ve mbeg ee moghon kat to pale Maaron ipatooja inim ghilalooj payam. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeg animale muuj ivot pa sawa to propet Yona." Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoros ipul di tineep, ve ila.<sup>a</sup>

**Yis to ndiran tutuuja ve yes Sadusi**

*(Mk 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup>Sawa to Yesu toman taghoniija toni tivool tila pa ya naliu paaja ite, taghoniija toni lolodi imaagh, ve tigham adi taman maau. <sup>6</sup>Yesu mata injal ngar samsamia to ndiran tutuuja ve yes Sadusi, tovenen iveivei pa taghoniija toni ighaze: "Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuuja ve yes Sadusi."<sup>b</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Eemoghon taghoniija toni tighilaal saveej toni pughu maau. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: "Ye avaat isaav pait pasa, lolood imaagh ve tagham aad mberet maau."

---

**z 16:1** Mt 12:38    **a 16:4** Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+    **b 16:6** Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1

<sup>8</sup> Yesu iwatag n̄gar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi muul ighaze: “Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! Yam awayoun avomim pa mberet pasa?  
<sup>9</sup> Aghilaal ghou sone? Mbeb gharatoonjadi naol to you naghama di ne, lolomim imaagh padi wa? Sawa to napan tamtoghon ndiñndiñ liim (5000) pa mberet liim moghon, yam angoog aniiñ pida pida irau nakaral piiz?<sup>c</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Ve sawa to napan tamtoghon ndiñndiñ paan̄ (4000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam angoog aniiñ pida pida irau nakaral tintina piiz?<sup>d</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Pughu vena to yam aghilaal saveeñ tiou pughu maau. You nasaav pa mberet maau. You nasaav payam naghaze: ‘Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuuña ve yes Sadusi.’”

<sup>12</sup> Ghoro n̄gar todi ivot, ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia yis to mberet maau. Ye isaav pa n̄gar samsamia pida to ndiran tutuuña ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtoghon.

### Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia

(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

<sup>13</sup> Yesu toman taghoniña toni tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to ndug Sisarea Pilipai ineep ila. Ghoro ighason di ighaze: “Laak, tamtoghon tighama n̄gar pa Tamtoghon Natu tighaze ye sei?”

<sup>14</sup> Yes tipamuul ghasoniñ toni tighaze: “Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan n̄geu rughuzaaña, pida tighaze yom propet Iliã, pida tighaze yom propet Yeremia, ve pida tighaze yom propet ite paam.”<sup>e</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve yam taumim, aghaze you sei?”

<sup>16</sup> Simon Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Yom Mesia,<sup>f</sup> ve yom Maaron mata yaryaara tau Natu.”<sup>g</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ipamuul Petrus aliña ighaze: “Simon, Yona natu, tinim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiom! Pasa, saveeñ to n̄garamus usavia, tamtoghon eta to taan ipaghazonan ghom pani maau. Tamañ to ineep izi sambam ipaghazonan ghom pani, tauto usavia ivot.”<sup>h</sup>

<sup>18</sup> You nasaav payom: Yom izam Petrus. You pale napayoon lupuuñ tiou iyoon izala bonjar ariana tonene.<sup>i</sup>

Leso iyoon ariana, ve mateeñ tapiri irau itatani maau.<sup>j</sup>

---

**c 16:9** Mt 14:17+ **d 16:10** Mt 15:34 **e 16:14** Mt 14:1+ **f 16:16** ‘Mesia,’ nene saveeñ Hibru. Grika tiwaat Mesia ila aliñadi tighaze ‘Kristos.’ Ila saveeñ English tighaze ‘Kraist.’ Saveeñ tol tonene, pughudi ee moghon. Pughudi tovene: ‘N̄geu to tiliñ n̄goreeñ izala pogho inim ghilaloon pani ighaze ye pale ighama uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Uraat tovene: Ye pale inim kinik, ma propet, ma n̄geu to watoonrau.’ Petrus iwaat Yesu ighaze Mesia (o Krisi) pasa, ye ighur ila ighaze Maaron tau ighur Yesu pa ghamuuñ mulin tamtoghon toni pa patañani to sosor todi. **g 16:16** Yo 6:69 **h 16:17** Ga 1:15 **i 16:18** Grik aliñadi, tiwaat bonjar tighaze ‘petras.’ Saveeñ waaro tonene igharau pa Petrus iza. **j 16:18** Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14

<sup>19</sup>You pale naghur ghom pa unġin ataam to ndug sambam. Leso unum ataam pa tamtoġhon tilooġ tila lupuuġ tiou ve titagħon pooz to ndug sambam. Ighaze yom unġalsek pa nġar eta izi taan, nene pale nġalsekiinġ raraate tovene ivot izi ndug sambam. Ve ighaze uyok pa nġar eta izi taan, nene pale yokiinġ raraate tovene ivot izi ndug sambam paam.”<sup>k</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Yesu isavsaav pa Petrus le isob, għoro nġalsekin tagħoniinġa toni arianaġa ighaze tivotia varu pa tamtoġhon eta tighaze ye Mesia malep.<sup>l</sup>

### Yesu isavia mateeġ ve mundigiinġ toni

(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

<sup>21</sup>Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu isavsaav ghazooġa pa tagħoniinġa toni ighaze ye pale ila pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza, toman yes daba to watoonrau, ve yes nġara to tutuuġ tighur pataġani naol pani toman yabyabuġ tiina, ve tirabi imaat itagħon Tama Maaron nġar toni. Eemogħon mboġ inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateeġ.

<sup>22</sup>Petrus ilooġ saveeġ tonene, ve iġham Yesu ila dige, ve iyaana ighaze: “Tiina, vana maau. Nġar tovene irau ivot payom maau. Maau le maau kat!”

<sup>23</sup>Eemogħon Yesu itoora, ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon għou pa ataam to Maaron ighuri payou ne malep. Nġar tiom itagħon Maaron nġar toni maau. Yom utagħon nġar to tamtoġhon mogħon.”<sup>m</sup>

### Ataam to tatagħon Yesu

(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)

<sup>24</sup>Għoro Yesu isaav pa tagħoniinġa toni: “Ighaze tamtoġhon eta lolo pa inim leg ve itagħon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambarooġ toni, ve inim itagħon għou.”<sup>n</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Pasa, tamtoġhon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau lesu ineep poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoġhon eta lolo ee mogħon, ve ipul tau payou, nene pale iġham nepooġ poia ila to Maaron.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>26</sup>Ighaze tamtoġhon eta iġham mbeb popoiadi tisob to taan, eemogħon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau. Pale tamtoġhon tonenen iġham sa mbeb ve irabolin anunu pani? Maau kat.

<sup>27</sup>Sawa to Tamtoġhon Natu imuul inim toman aġela toni, ve ipatoonġ Tama Maaron nġguruba ve tapiri ivot ighazooġ, ye pale ighur atia pa tamtoġhon tisob itagħon nġar todi to muuġ tighami izi taan.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>28</sup>You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoġhon pida to itinġa tayondyood ne, pale timaat sone ve tighita Tamtoġhon Natu inim, ve ipatoonġ pooz toni ivot ighazooġ.”

---

k 16:19 Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23    l 16:20 Mt 17:9    m 16:23 Mt 4:10    n 16:24 Mt 10:38;  
Lu 14:27    o 16:25 Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11    p 16:27 Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10;  
Syg 22:12

**Yesu ipatoonŋ ŋguruba ivot ighazoonŋ**  
(*Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36*)

**17** <sup>1</sup>Mboŋ liim ve eez inim ila, ghero Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve tazi Yoan, ve yes paanŋ moghon tizala lolooz eez to daba izala kat. Leso enġendi tineep. <sup>2</sup>Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yesu nagho itoora ila yes tol matadi, le isul toman ŋguruba tiina kat inimale ndag mata. Ve nonoġiina toni paam, ipisosoŋ kat ve isul.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Mala maau ve taghoniina toni tol tonowen tighita Mose yesuru propet Ilia tivot ve tisavsav toman Yesu. <sup>4</sup>Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Ighaze lolom tovene, ghero narei mbeez tol to sualen. Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia.”

<sup>5</sup>Petrus isavsav sone, ve yaghur tae to milmilia kat izi inim ikau di. Ghero tiloonŋ Maaron aliŋa ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: “Nanan you taug natug ee moghon to lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat. Aloonŋ aliŋa ve ataghoni.”<sup>r</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Taghoniina toni tiloonŋ saveeŋ tonene le matughezaanŋ tiina igham di. Tovenen tiput aghedi izi taan, ve tipoon matadi. <sup>7</sup>Eemoghon Yesu ila ikis di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Amatughez malep. Amundig.” <sup>8</sup>Ghero matadi iza, ve tighita tamtoġhon eta muul maau. Yesu enġeni to ineep toman di.

<sup>9</sup>Yes tipul lolooz, ve sawa to tilagħlaagh tizila, Yesu iŋgalsekin di arianaŋ ighaze: “Mbeb gharatoonŋa to ŋgaramus aghita, avotia pa tamtoġhon rikia malep. Ineep tiam moghon, le sawa to Tamtoġhon Natu imundig pa mateeŋ, ghero avotia.”<sup>s</sup>

**Taghoniina to Yesu tighasoni pa mulaanŋ to propet Ilia**  
(*Mk 9:11-13*)

<sup>10</sup>Ghero taghoniina toni tonenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Pughu vena to yes ŋgara to tutuunŋ tighaze propet Ilia pale imuul inim muunŋ, ghero Mesia tau inim?”<sup>t</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinŋ todi ighaze: “Saveeŋ todi tonenen, denja. Ilia pale inim muunŋ, ve igharaat mulin mbeb tisob to tisami. <sup>12</sup>Ve you nasaav payam: Ilia, ye inim wa. Eemoghon tamtoġhon tighilaala maau. Tauto tighur pataŋani naol pani itaghon taudi lolodi. Ve Tamtoġhon Natu tovene paam. Mala maau pale ana imbaad pataŋani, ve iyamaan yabyabuunŋ tiina ila tamtoġhon nimadi.”<sup>u</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Yesu isaav tovene, ghero ŋgar todi ivot ve tighilaal tighaze ye isavia saveeŋ tonene iza to Yoan ŋgeu rugħuzaanŋa.<sup>v</sup>

---

**q 17:2** Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+    **r 17:5** Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17  
**s 17:9** Mt 16:20    **t 17:10** Mal 4:5    **u 17:12** Mt 11:14, 14:10    **v 17:13** Lu 1:17

**Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa pain kainajen eez**

*(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)*

<sup>14</sup>Yesu toman taghoniija toni tol tonenen timuul tila tivot to ival tiina, ghoru ngeu eez injarua Yesu ila, iput aghe pani, <sup>15</sup>ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, lolom isamin natug ve uuli lak! Pasa, ighaze borou imundig pani, nene iwaghamuni le isami kat. Sawa pida to imundig pani, ye itap izala yab, ve sawa pida itap izila ya lolo. <sup>16</sup>Tovenen you naghama ila to taghoniija tiom naghaze tiuuli, leso tini poia. Eemoghon titooa, le tiraua maau.”

<sup>17</sup>Yesu isaav padi inim yasilooj ighaze: “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau, ve ngar tiam iwaghamgham kat. Itiija takaria nepooj wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal ris. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam aghamgham patajani payou. Pale neez o ateg izi? Poia, agham pain kainajen tonanan inim.” <sup>18</sup>Tovenen tighami ila toni, ve ye iyaan avuvu samia tonowen, ve indiira ighau pani. Sawa kat tonenen, pain kainajen tini poia.

<sup>19</sup>Muri ghoru, taghoniija to Yesu tila toni, ve yes moghon tineep ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yei irau nindiir avuvu samia tonowen maau?”

<sup>20-21</sup>Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij todi ighaze: “Pasa, ghurla tiam tiina maau. You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze ghurla tiam ngiira rismoghon inimale mastet uve,” nene irau mbep eta ila murimim maau. Yam pale irau asaav pa lolooz tonene tovene: ‘Upul inam, ve ula nowe.’ Ve lolooz tonene pale ilooj alijamim, ve ipul ina ve ila.”<sup>x y</sup>

**Yesu iyol aliija muul pa mateej ve mundigiij toni**

*(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)*

<sup>22</sup>Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tilup di izi Galilaia, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mala maau pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila koia nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni, <sup>23</sup>leso tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mboj inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateej.” Taghoniija toni tilooj saveej tonene, le lolodi ipatajan kat.

**Yesu ipiyaav takes pa Rumai Tiina**

<sup>24</sup>Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaghlaagh tila le tivot ndug Kapernaum. Tinepneep tonowe, ve ndiran pida to youj takes pa Rumai Tiina tijarua

---

w **17:20-21** Mastet, nene mbep to itub iza inimale ndoor was ma venen. Uve, nene gegegu kat tinimale ndog atulu, ma mbuas uvedi. x **17:20-21** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveej pida ineep ila saveej waaro tonene paam. Saveej tovene: “Eemoghon avuvu samsamiadi tovene, ataam ee moghon to tandiir di, nene vene: Tanjun tauud pa ghaniij aniij, le tasuj Maaron ariaja. Ataam ite paam maau.” y **17:20-21** Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6

Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, patoŋaŋ tiam ipiŋiyaav takes pa Rumai Tiina, ma maau?”<sup>z</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Petrus ipamuul aliŋjadi ighaze: “Vee, ye ipiŋiyaav paam.” Muri ghero, imuul ila pa ruum, ve Yesu rikia moghon isoop ghasoniŋi ighaze: “Simon, yom ugham ŋgar vena? Sa ndiran to tipiŋiyaav takes ila pa yes kinik to taan? Taudi ndinatudi, ma ndiran pida?”

<sup>26</sup>Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “Ndiran pida.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighaze venen, kinik tau ndinatu, ledi pughu eta pa tipiŋiyaav takes maau. <sup>27</sup>Eemoghon tawaghamun ndiran tonowen lolodi malep. Tapiŋyaav lak. Tovenen ula upiyaav yaav tiom ila ya naliu. Iigh to ughoona muuŋ, nene pale yaam silva eez ineep ila avo. Ughami ula, ve ipiyaava inim ituru ndamood.”

### Sei to iza tiina kat

(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

**18** <sup>1</sup>Sawa tonenen, taghoniŋa to Yesu tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yes to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam, sei to iza tiina kat?”<sup>a</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Yesu ipoi pain kainanŋen eez inim, ipayoonda iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: <sup>3</sup>“You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze atoor ŋgar tiam inim ndipain geegeu ŋgar todi maau, yam pale irau ataghon pooz to Maaron ve alooŋ ala ndug sambam ne maau.”<sup>b</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Pasa, sei to ighaze itatan tau iza inimale pain kainanŋen tonene, nene ye iza tiina kat ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam.

<sup>5</sup>Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata iŋgal ghou, ve igham pain kainanŋen eta tovene ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam.”<sup>c</sup>

### Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep

(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

<sup>6</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndipain to tighur inim tiou ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwat todi eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila mazovan bibiliŋa lolo ve ilale.

<sup>7</sup>Tamtoghon to taan to tinim watiŋ pa nditadi, yes tikaria taudi wa. Onoon, tovaŋ naol pale tivot, ve tipamundigin tamtoghon pa tigham ŋgar samsamia, ve tigham di titap pa ghurla todi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inim watiŋ pa ita ite, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa.

<sup>8</sup>“Ighaze nimam ma aghem eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuuŋ sosor, nene poia pa umbut motini ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum

z 17:24 Igham 30:13 a 18:1 Lu 22:24 b 18:3 Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17  
c 18:5 Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale ulooŋ ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze nimam ru ve aghem ru tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuunŋ sosor, ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ghoru tipiYaav ghom uzila yab to ighanghan irau sawa isob.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Ve matam tovene paam. Ighaze matam dige eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuunŋ sosor, nene poia pa upeii ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale matam atulu ee moghon. Eemoghon muri, yom pale ulooŋ ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze matam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuunŋ sosor, ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ghoru tipiYaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani.”

<sup>10-11</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Matamim ingal pooi. Ndipain geegeu tovene, matamim velegin eta malep! Pasa, you nasaav payam kat: Yes aŋela todi tinepneep ila Tamaŋ Maaron nagho izi sambam irau sawa isob.”<sup>e f</sup>

### Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to sipsip to ilale

(Lu 15:3-7)

<sup>12</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ŋgar vena? Ighaze ŋgeu eta, ye le sipsip tamoot liim (100), ve todi eta ipas ila lolodi, ve ila isagsag, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ipul sipsip toni tamoot paan saangul liim ve paan (99) tonenen tineep lolooz dige, ve ila ikaal ye to ilale. <sup>13</sup>Ve you nasaav payam. Ye pale ikalkaala le ighaze indeeŋa, nene pale lolo poia kat pa sipsip ee moghon tonenen, le ilib pa sipsip toni pida to tilaledi maau ne. <sup>14</sup>Ve Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ŋgar toni raraate. Ye lolo pa pain tiou eta ilale malep.”

### Ataam to gharatooŋ saveeŋ to toŋvetaz to Krisi

(Lu 17:3-4)

<sup>15</sup>Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze toŋvetaz tiom eta igham sosor payom, ula toni, ve yamru moghon aneep, ve upaes pani pa sosor toni, leso ighilaala. Ighaze ye ilooŋ aliŋam, nene poia. Pasa, yom ugham mulin toŋvetaz tiom ve yamru alup gham muul.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Eemoghon ighaze ye ilooŋ ghom maau, ghoru ula ugham tamtoghon eta ma ruta, ve yamŋa ala atoov saveeŋ pani muul. Leso sa saveeŋ to ighaze ye isavia, yes tilooŋa paam. Ve ighaze muri, yam apaesia aliŋa pa tamtoghon pida, yes pale tighur ila saveeŋ tiam. Pasa, yam ndiran ru ma tol to apariaaŋ saveeŋ tonenen.<sup>h</sup>

---

**d 18:8** Mt 5:29+ **e 18:10-11** Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze saveeŋ pida ineep ila saveeŋ waaro tonene paam. Saveeŋ tovene: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye inim pa ikaal yes to tisosor pa Maaron ataam toni, ve igham mulin di.” **f 18:10-11** Hib 1:14 **g 18:15** Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+ **h 18:16** Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17

<sup>17</sup>Ve ighaze ye ilooŋ gham maau, ghero apaesia saveeŋ toni ila lupuuŋ to Maaron lolo. Leso yes paam anadi tilooŋa ve titiir saveeŋ toni. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tonenen iyasiil pa lupuuŋ to Maaron paam, ghero apuli, ve ineep inimale yes ndiran to youŋ takes ve yes to tiwatag Maaron maau.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>18</sup>“You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze yam aŋgalsek pa ŋgar eta izi taan, nene pale ŋgalsekiŋ raraate tovene ivot izi sambam. Ve ighaze ayok pa ŋgar eta izi taan, nene pale yokiŋ raraate tovene ivot izi sambam paam.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>19</sup>“Ve you nasaav payam muul tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon tiam ruta ma tolta tilup lolodi, ve tighason Tamaŋ Maaron to ineep izi sambam we pa mbab eta, ye pale ilooŋ suruuŋ todi, ve igham anoŋa ivot.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Pasa ighaze tamtoghon ruta, ma tolta tilup di ila you izag, you pale naneeŋ toman di.”<sup>l</sup>

### Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to mbesooŋa to lolo isamin ita ite maau

<sup>21</sup>Ghero Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze toŋvetaz tiou eta inoknok ghamuuŋ sosor payou, pale napul sosor toni irau pa piiz? Pa liim ve ru, pale iraua?”

<sup>22</sup>Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Liim ve ru, nene iraua maau. Unini malep. Ighaze yom upul sosor toni irau pa tamoot tol saŋgul liim ve ru (77), nene paam iraua maau.”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Pasa, pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale kinik eez. Ye ighaze iŋgabiiz yes mbesooŋa to tiŋgin yaam toni. Leso iwatag: Yes tiŋgin poian yaam toni, ma maau? <sup>24</sup>Ye ipamundigin uraat to gabizooŋ di, ve tigham mbesooŋa toni eez ila ivot toni. Ŋgeu tonowen, bun toni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, pale taza pani maau.”<sup>n</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Mbesooŋa tonenen, ye le yaam irau to iyat bun toni maau. Tovenen kinik isaav ariana ighaze tigholia ŋgeu tonenen toman azuwa, ndinatu, ve mbab toni tisob. Leso tigham yaama, ve tiyat bun toni pida. <sup>26</sup>Mbesooŋa tonenen ilooŋ saveeŋ to kinik, ve iput aghe izi nagho, ve itaŋ rorani ighaze: ‘Aa kinik tiou, utatan atem, ve ughur soso mala ris payou. Leso nayat bun tiou isob ilat tiom.’ <sup>27</sup>Tovenen kinik lolo isamini, ve ipul bun toni toman sosor toni, ve ipuli ila.

<sup>28</sup>“Mbesooŋa tonenen ivot ila pumuri, ve indeeŋ ita ite eez to mbesooŋa to kinik paam. Ita ite tonowen, ye igham bun tiina ris ila toni inimale denari<sup>o</sup>

---

i 18:17 1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13 j 18:18 Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23 k 18:19 Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7 l 18:20 Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23 m 18:22 Saveeŋ to Matayu imbooda, ighazooŋ kat maau. Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze ye imbood tovene: “Ve ighaze yom upul sosor toni irau pa 490 (70 taims 7), nene paam iraua maau.” n 18:24 Matayu imbood saveeŋ tovene: Bun to mbesooŋa tonene, nene irau ‘talent’ 10,000. Talent, nene yaam todi eez iza. Talent 10,000, nene yaam tiina kat, irau Kina milion milion. Tovenen mbesooŋa tonene bun toni, tiina le tiina kat. o 18:28 Sawa to Yesu ineep izi taan, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat irau ndag eez, nene tigham le atia irau denari eez. Tovenen bun to mbesooŋa tonene ighami, nene tiina ris, eemoghon tiina kat maau.



tamoot liim (100). Ye iza to ita ite tonenen, ve nima ila igigin lua, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ai, yom irau uyat bun tiom rikia moghon!’

<sup>29</sup>Tovenen ita ite tonenen iput aghe izi nagho, ve itaŋ rorani ighaze: ‘Aa ŋgeu tiou, utatan atem ve ughur soso mala ris payou. Leso nayat bun tiou ilat tiom.’ <sup>30</sup>Eemoghon ye ilooŋa maau. Iŋgar toni iyaryaŋ kat. Tovenen isaav ve tipiyaav ita ite tonenen ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuŋ lolo. Leso ineeŋ tonowe le irau iyat suvun bun toni.

<sup>31</sup>“Eemoghon mbesooŋa pida to kinik tighita ŋgar to ye ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Igham di lolodi ipataŋan kat. Tovenen tila to tiina todi, ve tipaes pani. <sup>32</sup>Kinik ilooŋ saveeŋ todi, ve rikia moghon ipoi ŋgeu tonowen inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom tonene, mbesooŋa samia kat! Yom utaŋ roran ghou, tauto lolog isamin ghom, ve napul bun tiom isob. <sup>33</sup>Iŋgar to nagham payom, yom paam irau utaghon ŋgar raraate moghon, ve lolom isamin itam ite. Pughu vena to ugham tovene maau?’<sup>p</sup>

<sup>34</sup>Tovenen kinik ate yabyab kat, ve ana ighur mbesooŋa tonenen ila uraata toni pida nimadi, leso tighur yabyabuŋ tiina pani, le irau iyat suvun bun toni.”<sup>q</sup>

<sup>35</sup>Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni tovene: “Ighaze toŋvetaz tiam eta igham sosor payam, yam lolomim isamini, ve apul sosor toni le apuli kat. Ighaze agham tovene maau, nene pale Tamaŋ Maaron to ineeŋ izi sambam igham ŋgar raraate moghon payam inimale kinik tonowen igham pa mbesooŋa toni.”<sup>r</sup>

### Saveeŋ to rabuuŋ motin vaiuuŋ

(Mk 10:1-12)

**19** <sup>1</sup>Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonenen le isob, ghoro ipul Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila le ivot taan suruvu to Yudea to ineeŋ ila pa ya Yordan dige ite.

<sup>2</sup>Ve ival tiina kat tikeet taghoni ve yesŋa tila. Tinepneeŋ tonowe, ve ye igharaat moroghoŋa todi le tinidi popoia.

<sup>3</sup>Ndiran tutuuŋa pida tila tivot toni tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Vena? Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuuŋ toni pa pughu eta, ve izurun azuwa, nene deŋia pa tutuuŋ toid, ma maau?”<sup>s</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Yesu ipamuul ghasoniŋ todi ighaze: “Yam awaat saveeŋ to Maaron, ma maau? Pasa, saveeŋ toni isaav tovene: Muuŋ kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ighur tamtoghon. Ighur tamoot ve liva.”<sup>t</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Ve Maaron isaav ighaze: ‘Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon.’<sup>u</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Muuŋ, yesuru tineep ledi ledi. Ve sawa to tivai, tinim tamtoghon ee moghon. Tovenen yesuru irau tineep ledi ledi muul maau. Pasa, tilup

p 18:33 Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 q 18:34 Mt 5:25+ r 18:35 Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13  
s 19:3 Mt 16:1 t 19:4 Mbnp 1:27, 5:2 u 19:5 Mbnp 2:24; Ep 5:31

di tinim ee moghon wa. Ve yes to Maaron tau ilup di tinim ee moghon, tamtoghon eta irau ivalag di muul maau.”

<sup>7</sup>Tovenen ndiran tutuunja tonowen tighasoni muul: “Ighaze venen, pughu vena to Mose imbood tutuun pait tovene: ‘Ŋgeu eta ighaze irab motin vaiuun toni, ye irau imbood liva le rau eta inim paesiin, lesu ipaghazonan di ighaze vaiuun todi isob wa. Ghoru izuruni ila.’”<sup>v</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Saveen tiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighaze yam irau arab motin vaiuun tiam ve azurun ndizwamim tila pasa, ngar samia iyaryaaj kat ila lolomim. Eemoghon muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur nditamoot ve ndiliva, ngar tovene ineep maau.

<sup>9</sup>Tovenen you nasaav payam: Tamoot eta irau irab motin vaiuun toni sorok ne maau. Pughu ee moghon kat tovene: Ighaze tamoot eta azuwa ighur maat, nene tamoot tonenen irau irab motin vaiuun todi. Eemoghon ighaze ye irab motin vaiuun todi pa pughu ite paam ve ivai liva paghu, nene ye imalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun.”<sup>w</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Taghoniinja toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, ighaze Maaron ighur tutuun ariaja tovene pa yes vaivaija, poia pa tavai sob!”<sup>x</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Saveen tiam poia. Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob irau titaghoni maau. Yes to Maaron ighur di pa nepoon tovene, yes moghon to irau titaghoni. <sup>12</sup>Tamtoghon to tivai maau, nene yes ledi pughu naol. Tamtoghon pida, nditinandi tipoop di toman patajani pida to tinidi. Tauto igham di irau tivai maau. Ve pida, tamtoghon tipaal tinidi lesu tigham ngar pa vaiuun sob.”<sup>y</sup>

Ve tamtoghon pida tigham ngar tiina pa pooz to ndug sambam, tauto lolodi pa vaiuun maau. Tovenen sei to ighita ighaze ye irau itaghon saveen tonene, ghoru poia pa itaghoni.”<sup>z</sup>

### Yesu ipalot ndipain geegeu (Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup>Tamtoghon pida tigham ndinatudi geegeu tila to Yesu, lesu ighur nima izala poghodi, ve isun Maaron pa ipalot di. Eemoghon taghoniinja toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di. <sup>14</sup>Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: “Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep! Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ngar todi inimale ndipain tonene.”<sup>a b</sup>

v 19:7 Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 w 19:9 Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ x 19:10 1Kor 7:1-17

y 19:12 Muun, ighaze tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum toni lolo, sawa naol, tipaal lambe, lesu imogheer pa kinik azuwa ve ndinatu liva sob. z 19:12 1Kor 7:25+

a 19:14 N dipain geegeu tigham ngar pa izadi maau. Ve tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi, ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tatatan izaad, ve tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Lesu tataghon pooz toni, ve muri taloon tala ndug sambam. b 19:14 Mt 18:2+

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ighur nima izala ndipain tonenen poghodi ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila.

**Mbaliij tau eez isavsav toman Yesu**  
(*Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30*)

<sup>16</sup> Yesu ilaghlaagh ila, ve ngeu eez ilaagh injarua ila, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Patojaan, pale naghama sa ngar poia, lesu naghama nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve nanee matag iyaryaar le alok?”<sup>c</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij toni ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ughason ghou tovene? Maaron moghon to poia. Ighaze lolom pa ulooj ula ndug toni ve unee matam iyaryaar, matam kisin tutuuj toni tisob, ve utaghon katin di.”<sup>d</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen ngeu tonowen ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Sa tutuuj?”  
Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Tutuuj tovene: ‘Urab tamtoohon imaat malep, ughur maat malep, uyub malep, ve upariaan saveej kaarom malep.’<sup>e</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Matam lojlojaija pa tamam, ve tinam ve utandag padi. Ve lolom pa tamtoohon ve ughama poian di inimalo lolom pa taum.”<sup>f</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Ngeu paghu tonenen ilooj saveej tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai, Patojaan, you nataghon tutuuj tonenen tisob. Sa ngar muul to you nambool pani?”

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav pani muul tovene: “Ighaze lolom pa ngar tiom ve gabuam isob denja moghon ila Maaron mata, ghoru ula ugholia mbab tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaaja, lesu ughama lem mbaliij tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoru unum utaghon ghou.”<sup>g</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Ngeu paghu tonenen ilooj saveej tonene, ve imundig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman lolo ipatajan. Pasa, ye mbaliij tau kat.

<sup>23</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat: Yes mbaliij taudi, ipatajan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tilooj tila ndug sambam.”<sup>h</sup>

<sup>24</sup> You nasaav payam muul. Ighaze kamel eta itoova pa izeev tau ilooj ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliij taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titoova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooj tila ndug sambam, nene pale tiraua maau.”

<sup>25</sup> Taghoniija toni tilooj saveej tonene, le rujadi iza pani ve ngar todi isob. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron ighama mulini ve ineep pooi?”

---

**c 19:16** Mban 16:30    **d 19:17** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5    **e 19:18** Ighama 20:12+  
**f 19:19** Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8    **g 19:21** Lu 12:33; Mban 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+  
**h 19:23** Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+

<sup>26</sup>Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon taudi titooava, nene pale tiraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, mbep eta ila muri maau.”<sup>i</sup>

<sup>27</sup>Yesu isaav tovene, ve Petrus ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene, nipul mbep tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom. Sa anoja to pale ivot payei?”

<sup>28</sup>Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Maaron igharaat mbep tisob tinim papaghu, ve Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina, yam to ataghon ghou, pale aneep ila inamim to ghamuun pooz irau saangul ve ru, ve angin rumai saangul ve ru to yes Israela.”

<sup>29</sup>Ve tamtoghon tisob to tigham ngar pa you izag, ve tipul ruum todi, tojvetaz todi, nditamandi ve nditinandi, ndinatudi, ma uum todi, nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza todi, le iyat mulin mbep tisob to tipul di, irau tamoot liim (100). Ve yes pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>30</sup>Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to aazne timuunmuun, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale anadi tila timuun.”<sup>l</sup>

### Saveej palelaan to uum vaen tau to igham poian yes uraata toni

**20** <sup>1</sup>Yesu iseej saveej toni muul, ve isavia saveej palelaan tonene ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale taan tau eez. Mbonmaagh kat, ve ye imundig ila ikaal tamtoghon pida pa tigham uraat pa uum vaen toni. <sup>2</sup>Ye ighita tamtoghon pida, ve imbua saveej toman di tovene: Ighaze tigham uraat pa mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, nene pale ighol di pa yaam denari eez.”<sup>m</sup>

Igharaat saveej toman di le isob, ve tila pa uraat. <sup>3</sup>Ye inepneep le ndag iza inim ris, ghoru ila ingig maran muul, ve ighita tamtoghon pida tiyondyood sorok. <sup>4</sup>Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: ‘Ai, ighaze lemim uraat maau, ghoru ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tiou. You pale naghama lemim atia irau uraat to aghami.’ <sup>5</sup>Tovenen yes paam tila tigham uraat.

“Ndag iza inim bobodaan, ghoru ye ila ingig maran muul, ve imbaan tamtoghon pida paam tila pa uraat. Ve ineep le ndag ivool, ghoru igham ngar raraate moghon. <sup>6</sup>Rabrab izi, ve imuul ila maran, ve ighita tamtoghon pida tiyondyood sone. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yam ayondyood sorok mbonmaagh le inim rabrab izi? Lemim uraat maau?’

<sup>7</sup>“Yes tipamuul aliya ighaze: ‘Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat maau.’

---

i 19:26 Mbnp 18:14 j 19:28 Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21 k 19:29 Hib 10:34  
l 19:30 Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 m 20:2 Ighaze ngeu eta igham uraat pa ndag eez, atia to moghon moghon tighamgham pani, nene yaam denari eez.

“Tovenen ye isaav padi ighaze: ‘O ighaze venen, ghoru ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tiou.’

<sup>8</sup>“Mboŋ izi ve uraat isob, ghoru uum vaen tau ipoi mbesooŋa toni to iŋgin yes uraata inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Upoi yes uraata tonowen tinim, ve urei atia todi irau di. Upamuŋ yes to tinim muri kat, ve ureii ila ila le upasobi ila to yes to tinim mboŋmaagh kat.’<sup>n</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Tovenen mbesooŋa tonowen ila iyou yes uraata tinim, ve ighol di pa uraat todi. Yes to tinim muri kat ve tigham uraat rismoghon, ye igham ledi yaam denari eez le irau di. <sup>10</sup>Tovenen yes to timuŋ tinim pa mboŋmaagh, tinumeer tighaze atia todi pale iza ilib pa nditadi pida atia todi. Eemoghon maau. Yes paam tigham yaam denari eŋaena irau di pa uraat todi, raraate inimale nditadi pida. <sup>11</sup>Tovenen sawa to tigham atia todi, lolodi ŋukia ve tiŋooŋ pa uum vaen tau tighaze: <sup>12</sup>‘Wai, yes to tinim muri kat, tigham uraat rismoghon. Ve yei ghoru, ndag ighaaz matin ghei, ve nigham uraat pataŋani kat to mboŋmaagh kat lee inim rabrab izi. Pughu vena to yom ughol di raraate inimale yei?’

<sup>13</sup>“Tovenen uum vaen tau isaav pa todi eez ighaze: ‘Ŋgeu tiou, you naghama sosor eta payom maau. Atia to muŋ ituru tambua saveeŋ pani ve uyok pani, tauto naghama payom. <sup>14</sup>Ugham atia tiom ve ula. Ve ulooŋ. Ighaze you lolog naghaze naghama poian yes to tinim muri kat, ve naghama ledi atia raraate inimale naghama payom, nene you mbeb tiou. <sup>15</sup>Sa ŋgar to naghaze naghama pa mbeb tiou, nene ineep to you taug. Ma vena? Yom ughita naghama poian tamtoghon, tauto uŋooŋ ne?’ ”

<sup>16</sup>Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni ighaze: “Tovenen yes to timuŋ, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to tineep muri kat, nene pale tila timuŋ.”

### **Yesu isaav muul pa mateeŋ ve mundigiŋ toni**

*(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup>Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni ve tamtoghon pida paam tilaagh taghon ataam to izala pa Yerusalem. Yesu igham taghoniŋa toni saangul ve ru tila sagan, ghoru isaav padi ighaze: <sup>18</sup>“Alooŋ. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila daba to watoonrau toman yes ŋgara to tutuŋ nimadi itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Ve yes pale tipayoonda pa savaaveeŋ, ve tighur atia pani tighaze ye pale imaat. <sup>19</sup>Ghoru tighuri ila ndiran to Yuda maau ne nimadi. Leso anadi tipamogherani, ve tilosi pa waar mata mata, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ ve imaat. Eemoghon mboŋ inim tol, Tama Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateeŋ.”

**Yakobus ve Yoan tighaze tinim tintina**  
(*Mk 10:35-45*)

<sup>20</sup>Yesu isavia mateeṅ toni le isob, ghero Zebedi azuwa toman ndinatu ru tila toni, ve tinandi iput aghe izi Yesu nagho ighaze ighasoni pa mbeb eez. <sup>21</sup>Tovenen Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Yom lolom pa sa mbeb?”

Ye ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: “You naghaze muri, sawa to yom upatooṅ pooz tiom ivot ighazooṅ ve uneep izi ndug tiom, ghero ughur ndinatug ru tonene tineep ila digem. Eez ineep ila pa nimam waan, ve ite ineep ila pa nimam ṅas.”<sup>o</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Mbeb to aghason ghou pani, yam awatag pataṅani toni maau. Aghita. Rubruub<sup>p</sup> to you pale naghun ila, yamru irau aghun ila paam?”<sup>q</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Yakobus ve Yoan tipamuul aliṅa tighaze: “Vee, yeru irau nighun ila.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon, rubruub tiou, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemoghon mbeb to aghason ghou pani, you nanṅini maau. Nene ineep to Tamaṅ Maaron. Sei to pale ineep ila pa nimag waan, ve sei ineep ila pa nimag ṅas, nene ye tau ighur di pataghaaṅ wa.”

<sup>24</sup>Nditadi saanṅul tilooṅ Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveeṅ todi le irau lolodi maau. <sup>25</sup>Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ṇgar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Yes daba to tinṅin di, tipapait taudi izadi, ve titatan yes to tineep ila sambadi. Ve tamtoghon todi pida to izadi tintina, yes titaghon ṅgar raraate moghon. Sawa naol tipatooṅ tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di.”<sup>r</sup>

<sup>26</sup>Eemoghon ṅgar tovene ineep tiam malep. Ighaze tiam eta lolo pa iza inim tiina ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza izi, ve inim mbesooṅa payam.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>27</sup>Ve ighaze tiam eta lolo pa imuuṅ pa yam asob, ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat le inim mbesooṅa sorok payam. <sup>28</sup>Leso itaghon Tamtoghon Natu ṅgar toni. Aghita. Ye inim pa tamtoghon timbees pani maau. Ye inim inimale mbesooṅa pa iuul tamtoghon, ve ipul tau imaat pa ival tiina. Leso ighol atia to sosor todi, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri.”<sup>t</sup>

**Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru igharau Yeriko**  
(*Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43*)

<sup>29</sup>Yesu toman taghoniṅa toni tipul ndug Yeriko, ve ival tiina kat titaghon di ve yesṅa tila. <sup>30</sup>Tilaagh tila le tivot to ndiran ru to matadi

---

**o 20:21** Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30    **p 20:22** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuun to ye pale imbaada, lesu ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

**q 20:22** Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11    **r 20:25** Lu 22:25+    **s 20:26** Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3

**t 20:28** Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6

pisi. Mboledi izi ataam dige ve tinepneep. Yesuru tilooj tighaze Yesu inim le ighaze isalib padi. Tovenen timboob aliñadi tiina tighaze: “Aa Tiina tiei, David Natu, lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

<sup>31</sup>Ival tiina tilooj di, ve tiyaan di tighaze neneñadi. Eemoghon maau. Yesuru titañ roran Yesu muul toman aliñadi tiina kat tighaze: “Wais tiina tiei, David Natu, lolom, ghora, isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

<sup>32</sup>Tovenen Yesu aghe tuñia, ve ipoi di tinim, ve ighason di ighaze: “Yamru aghaze naghham vena payam?”

<sup>33</sup>Yesuru tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yeru nighaze yom ugharaat matamai. Leso nighita ndug.” <sup>34</sup>Yesu ighita di le lolo isamin di. Tovenen nima ila ikis matadi, ve rikia moghon matadi poia ve tighita ndug. Ghoro yesuru paam titaghon Yesu ve yesña tila.

### Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

**21** <sup>1</sup>Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot ndug Betpage to ineep ila lolooz Oliv dige. Ghoro, Yesu imbaañ taghoniija toni ru ighaze: <sup>2</sup>“Yamru amuuñ azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele eez to timbiti iyondyood, ve natu iyondyood tomani. Apool di, ve agham di tizi tinim payou. <sup>3</sup>Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham pa ñgar to aghami, ghoro asaav pani aghaze: ‘Tiina tiei le uraat padi.’ Ye pale rikia moghon iyokia di payam.”

<sup>4</sup>Tauto Maaron aliña to muuñ propet toni eez ivotia ne anoña ivot. Saveeñ tonenen isaav ighaze:

<sup>5</sup>“Asaav pa tamtoghon to Zion”<sup>u</sup>  
aghaze:

‘Aghita kinik tiam to ilat.

Ye ñgeu luuma, ve itatan tau iza. Tauto mbole izala esele ve ilat.

Mbole izala esele paghu eez ve ilat.’<sup>v</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Tovenen taghoniija toni ru tonowen timuuñ tila, ve titaghon saveeñ to Yesu isavia padi. <sup>7</sup>Yesuru tigham esele tonowen toman natu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ghoro tiduduum nonogiija todi to moñeñaañ tizi, tizavar di tizala esele natu tonenen pogho, ve Yesu izala mbole izi. <sup>8</sup>Ghoro ival tiina to tilaagh toman di, tizavar nonogiija todi to moñeñaañ taghon ataam pa tipakuri. Ve tamtoghon pida tila timbut mbep tinimale napatolo mbila, ve tigham di tinim tisuruuv di taghon ataam paam. <sup>9</sup>Ve tamtoghon pida timuuñ pa Yesu, ve pida tilaagh muri, ve tipaiti toman aliñadi tiina tighaze:

**u 21:5** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), nene Yerusalem iza ite. Zion, nene ndug mbuña eez to Yerusalem to tirei Rumai Tiina to Maaron izala. **v 21:5** Is 62:11; Sek 9:9

“Hosana!”<sup>w</sup>

Tapakur David Natu.

Ŋgeu tonene inim pa Ŋgeu Tiina iza. Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron to ineeq sala le sala kat ne iza!”<sup>x</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Yesu ilooŋ ila Yerusalem, ve yes Yerusalem tisaob tisaŋeeŋ ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Sa ŋgeu tonowen?” <sup>11</sup>Ve ival tiina to tilaagh toman Yesu, tipamuul aliŋadi tighaze: “Nene Yesu, propet to ndug Nasaret to ineeq izi Galilaia.”

### **Yesu izurun tamtoghon to raukoliŋ tighau pa Rumai Tiina**

*(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)*

<sup>12</sup>Yesu ilooŋ ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighita tamtoghon tirauraukol izi tonowe. Tovenen izurun di tisaob tighau tivot tila pumuri. Ye ipakud toŋ to yes ndiran to paraboliŋ yaam, toman watiŋ to yes to tirauraukol pa man mbaluuz, le mbep todi isob imaliŋ izila taan. <sup>13</sup>Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav tovene: ‘Pale tiwaat rumai tiou tighaze nene suŋuŋ ina.’ Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubŋa tiyoŋyoŋ ila.”<sup>y</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Yesu inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve matadi pisi ve narapeŋa pida tila toni, ve ye igharaat di le tinidi popoia. <sup>15</sup>Tovenen ndipain to tineep Rumai Tiina nagho ne paam, timboboob inimale pakuruuŋi tighaze: “Hosana! Tapakur David Natu!”

Yes daba to watoŋrau ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ tighita mbep gharatoŋadi to Yesu ighamgham di, ve tilooŋ saveeŋ to ndipain tonowen, le irau lolodi maau. <sup>16</sup>Tovenen tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Ai, saveeŋ to titem pani we, yom ulooŋa, ma maau?”

Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Vee, you naloŋa wa. Vena, yam awaat saveeŋ to Maaron rita, ma maau? Pasa, saveeŋ toni waaro eez isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron, yom ughur ndipain geegeu pa tipait yom izam! Yes to ndolman ris, ve yes to tighunghun tuz ne paam!’ ”<sup>z</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Yesu isavsav padi le isob, ghoru ipul di tineep, ve ilaagh ivot pa ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve imuul ila pa ndug Betania. Mboŋ izi ve ineeq tonowe.

### **Yesu isaav, ve ai fik igorgor**

*(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)*

<sup>18</sup>Mboŋ ndugizau, ghoru Yesu ighaze imuul ila pa ndug tiina Yerusalem. Ilaghlaagh ila, ve iyamaan tau pitoola. <sup>19</sup>Mata ila le ighita ai fik eez iyoon ila ataam

---

w 21:9 Hosana, nene saveeŋ waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: ‘ugham mulin ghei’ o ‘uul ghei.’ Ighaze tipakur ŋgeu tiina eta, nene titem pa saveeŋ tonene tighaze “Hosana, hosana!” x 21:9 Mbo 118:26 y 21:13 Is 56:7; Yer 7:11 z 21:16 Mbo 8:2



dige. Tovenen ilaagh n̄arua ila ighaze igham anoŋa pida ve ighan. Eemoghon ila le ighita ai tonowen le anoŋa eta maau. Raua moghon. Tovenen isaav pa ai tonenen ighaze: “Aazne ve ila, yom pale ughur anoŋam eta muul maau.” Ye isavia saveeŋ tonene, ve rikia moghon ai tonowen raua imalai, ve igorgor.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Taghoniina toni tighita mbep gharatooŋa tonenen, le ruŋadi iza pani ve ŋgar todi isob. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, vena to ai tonene rikia moghon raua imalai ve igorgor?”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze lolomim ru maau, ve aghur ila ariana, yam paam irau agham mbep inimale you naghama pa ai tonene. Ve tonene moghon maau. Yam pale irau agham mbep tintina pida paam. Ighaze yam asaav pa lolooz tonene aghaze ‘Umundig, ve upiyaav taum ula te,’ nene pale mbep tonenen ivot itaghon aliŋamim.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Onoon kat, ighaze yam aghur ila to Maaron toman lolomim ee moghon, ve aghasoni pa mbep eta, ye pale igham mbep tonenen ivot payam.”<sup>c</sup>

### **Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni**

*(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ilooŋ ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo muul, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida tilup di, ve tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?”<sup>d</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Ghasoniij tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniij eez payam paam. Ighaze apamuul ghasoniij tiou, nene pale you napamuul tiam paam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou. <sup>25</sup>Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muuŋ irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ŋgar to ndug sambam pa uraat toni, ma itaghon ŋgar to tamtoghon?”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ŋgar to ndug sambam,’ ye pale isaav pait: ‘Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveeŋ toni maau?’ <sup>26</sup>Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ŋgar to tamtoghon,’ iit tamatughez pa ival tiina tonene. Pasa, tisob tighur ila tighaze Yoan, ye propet tau to Maaron. Ighaze tareu lolodi, pale tigham ŋgar eta.”

<sup>27</sup>Tovenen tipamuul ghasoniij to Yesu tighaze: “Ii, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: “Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniij tiam, ve navotia pughu to izag pa uraat tiou tonene maau.”

### **Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ŋgeu eez toman ndinatu ru**

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isaav muul pa yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tonenen ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ŋgar vena? Sawa eez, ŋgeu eez toman ndinatu

---

**a 21:19** Lu 13:6+   **b 21:21** Mt 17:20   **c 21:22** Mt 7:7+, 18:19; Yo 14:13+  
**d 21:23** Yo 2:18; Mbaŋ 4:7

ru tinepneep. Ye ila to natu olman, ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Natug, you naghaze aazne yom ula ugham uraat ila vaen tiou lolo.' <sup>29</sup>Natu olman tonowen iyasiil pani ighaze: 'Ah, tinig imum.' Eemoghon muri ghoru, ye itoor ngar toni, ve ila igham uraat tonenen.

<sup>30</sup>Tamandi ila to natu muria paam, ve isavia saveeŋ raraate moghon pani. Ve natu tonowen iyok sorok ve isaav ighaze: 'Tamaŋ, nene poia. You pale nataghon aliŋam.' Eemoghon ye ila igham uraat maau. <sup>31</sup>Laak, ndinatu ru tonenen, sine to itaghon tama ngar toni?"

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Natu olman."

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "You nasaav payam kat. Ndiran samsamiadi to youŋ takes toman ndiliva to ataam, tauto timuŋmuuŋ payam ve tilooŋ tila Maaron pooz toni lolo. <sup>32</sup>Pasa, sawa to Yoan inim ve ipatoot gham pa ataam to deŋia ila Maaron mata, yam aghur ila saveeŋ toni maau. Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi to youŋ takes, toman ndiliva to ataam, yes tighur ila saveeŋ toni, ve rikia moghon tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita ngar to tighami, eemoghon atoor ngar tiam ve aghur ila Yoan saveeŋ toni maau."<sup>e</sup>

**Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to uraata samsamiadi to tiŋgin uum vaen**  
(*Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19*)

<sup>33</sup>Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Aghur taliŋamim ve alooŋ saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite tonene. Sawa eez, taan tau eez igharaat taan toni, ve ivazog vaen ila."<sup>f</sup>

Ghoru ikau sirsir iluvuti, ve itai saambu eez inim ndug to pisooŋ vaen. Ve irei mbeez aghe mala, lesu yes uraata tineep izala sala, ve matadi izila pa uum vaen ve tiŋgini. Ye igharaat mbeb naol tonenen le isob, ghoru ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Lesu tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youŋ vaen anoŋa, ghoru tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveeŋ toman di le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite."<sup>g</sup>

<sup>34</sup>"Inepneep izi tonowe le sawa to youŋ vaen anoŋa ivot, ghoru imbaaŋ mbesooŋa toni pida tila to yes uraata tonowen. Lesu tiŋgig di, ve tigham vaen anoŋa to tighuri pa uum tau. <sup>35</sup>Eemoghon sawa to mbesooŋa toni tila peria todi, yes uraata tonowen tikis di. Mbesooŋa eez, tirabi le nagho isami. Ve ite, tirabi imaati. Ve ite inim tol, nene tirabi pa yaam. <sup>36</sup>Tovenen

---

**e 21:32** Lu 7:29+ **f 21:33** Yes Israela tinimale ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen toni. Pasa, muuŋ ye igham nditimbudi tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tonowen padi. Lesu tineep tonowe, ve tigham ngar popoia tivotvot, inimale ai vaen ighur anoŋa popoia ivotvot. Eemoghon sawa naol, yes Israela titaghon ngar poia maau. Ve sawa to Maaron imbaaŋ uraata toni padi pa tipasalunŋan di, yes Israela tilooŋ di maau, ve tiwaghamun di. **g 21:33** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

uum tau imbaan mbesooŋa toni pida muul tila. Yes ival ris. Tilib pa nditadi to ye imbaan di muun. Eemoghon yes paam, uraata tonenen tigham ŋgar raraate padi.

<sup>37</sup>“Muri ghero, uum tau imbaan tau natu ana ila todi. Pasa, igham ŋgar ighaze tau natu ila, ghero tiroron pani ve tilooŋ aliŋa. <sup>38</sup>Eemoghon sawa to yes uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghlaagh sagan inarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou, aghita. Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbep tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Leso tagham mbep naol tonene tinim leed.’ <sup>39</sup>Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tiweua ivot ila sagan pa uum vaen, ve tirabi imaat.”<sup>h</sup>

<sup>40</sup>Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghero ighason di ighaze: “Yam agham ŋgar vena? Ighaze uum vaen tau ila ivot to yes uraata tonowen, nene pale igham vena padi?”

<sup>41</sup>Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Ye pale irab ndiran samsamiadi tonowen tisob timatmaat. Ve mateeŋ todi pale poia maau. Toman yabyabuun tiina. Ghero ighur uum vaen toni ila tamtoghon pida nimadi. Leso tŋgin poiani, ve sawa to youŋ vaen anoŋa, ghero tighur pida ila pani.”<sup>i</sup>

<sup>42</sup>Ghero Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to timbooda, yam awaata rita, ma maau? Saveeŋ tonowen isaav ighaze: ‘Yaam to yes to reiŋ ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariana izala pogho.

Maaron tau igham mbep tonene ivot. Ve yei nighita inimale mbep gharatoŋa eez ila matamai.’ ”<sup>j</sup>

<sup>43-44</sup>Ghero Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ toni muul tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta itap ve irab tau izala yaam tonowen, nene pale irab mbirisan tau le mazuvu mazuvu. Ve ighaze yaam tonenen itap izala tamtoghon eta pogho, nene pale imbiris le ŋeneŋ ŋeneŋia. Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Maaron pale ipas pooz to ndug sambam payam, ve ighuri ila tamtoghon pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraata le anoŋa ivot.”<sup>k</sup>

<sup>45</sup>Yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuunŋa tilooŋ saveeŋ palelaan tonene, ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene inarua di.

<sup>46</sup>Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina. Pasa, yes tighita Yesu tighaze ye propet to Maaron.

### Poiŋ to Maaron to inim pait ne, tayasiil pani malep

(Lu 14:15-24)

**22** <sup>1</sup>Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaan ite paam padi ighaze: <sup>2</sup>“Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale kinik eez to ighaze igham

**h 21:39** Hib 13:12    **i 21:41** Mbarj 13:46, 28:28    **j 21:42** Mbo 118:22+  
**k 21:43-44** Is 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4,7+

ghanghaniij tiina pa vaiuuj to natu. <sup>3</sup>Tovenen isavtaran tamtoohon katindi ighaze tinim tighita vaiuuj to pale ivot. Ye itar tau pa mbeb naol le isob, ghero imbaan mbesooja toni pida tila pa youuj yes to poiuj toni igham di. Eemoghon tila le ndiran tonowen lolodi pa tila maau.

<sup>4</sup>“Tovenen kinik imbaan mbesooja toni pida paam, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Ndiran to nasavtaran di pa tinim, yam ala ve asavia alinjag padi aghaze: Aniiuj to ghanghaniij, you nagharaata isob wa. Ve narab makau tubudi pida paam. Tovenen natar taug pa mbeb tisob, ve nasajan di moghon. Rikia tinim pa ghanghaniij to vaiuuj tonene.’ [Tovenen yes mbesooja tila ve tipaesia kinik aliija pa ndiran tonowen.] <sup>5</sup>Eemoghon yes matadi velegin poiuj to kinik inimale mbeb sorok, ve timundig tiwaghaughau pa uraat todi todi. Eez ila igham uraat pa uum toni, ite ila pa uraat toni to raukoliij. <sup>6</sup>Ve pida tikis yes mbesooja to kinik, ve tipamayan di, ve tirab di timatmaat.

<sup>7</sup>“Ijgar to tighami, nene ipas kinik ate, le ate yabyab kat. Tovenen imbaan ndaaba toni tila, ve tirab yes to tirab mbesooja toni ne, le tisob timatmaat, ve titun ndug todi paam. <sup>8</sup>Muri ghero, ye ipoi mbesooja toni pida tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Wais, ghanghaniij to natug vaiuuj toni, natar taug pani wa. Eemoghon ndiran to papazogi nasavtaran di pa tinim, yes popoiadi irau to tinim pa ghanghaniij tonene maau.’<sup>l</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Tovenen yam amuul ala, ve ayoon irau ataam volanjadi to naol ne. Ve sei masin to ighaze aghita di, ghero apoi di tisob tinim pa ghanghaniij to vaiuuj tonene.’

<sup>10</sup>“Tovenen yes mbesooja tonenen tila tirau ataam to naol, ve tiyou tamtoohon tisob to tindeen di ne tinim, le ruum to vaiuuj lolo ivon kat. Tigham ndiran popoiadi, ve yes to ghamuuj ngar samsamia paam.

<sup>11</sup>“Ghero kinik ilooj ila ruum to vaiuuj ighaze ighita yes to tinim pa ghanghaniij. Mata ila le ighita ngeu eez inepneep. Ye ighur nonogiija poia to vaiuuj maau, ve inim sorok.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Tovenen kinik ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ijgeu tiou, pughu vena to undud ghom pa nonogiija poia to vaiuuj maau, ve ulooj unum sualen? [Matam velegin ghou?]<sup>’</sup> Ijgeu tonowen, le saveej maau. <sup>13</sup>Tovenen kinik isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze: ‘Akau aghe ve nima, ve apiyaava ivot ila ndoroom tiina to potla we. Yes to tineep izi ndug tonowen, yabyabuuj tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.’<sup>n</sup>”

<sup>14</sup>Ghero Yesu ipasob saveej toni ighaze: “Poiuj to Maaron ila pa ival tiina. Eemoghon tamtoohon enaena moghon, to ye igham di tinim le.”

### **Ghasoniij to piyavooj takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom** (Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

<sup>15</sup>Muri ghero, ndiran tutuuj pida tila tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa Yesu. Tighaze titombaana pa savaaveej, ve ighaze ipiyaav aliija sosori

eta, ghoru inim pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveej. <sup>16</sup>Tovenen timbaan taghoniija todi pida toman tamtoghon pida to Erod tila to Yesu ve tigham saveej ngoreej pani tighaze: “Patojaan, yei niwatag: Yom ngeu to saveej onoon moghon. Ighaze upatoon tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveej tiom isob nene onoon moghon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbef tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsav ghazooja ila matadi. <sup>17</sup>Tovenen usaav ghazooja payei. Ugham ngar vena? Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuuj toit, ma maau?”

<sup>18</sup>Eemoghon Yesu iwata ngar todi samia tonenen wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndiran to kaarom. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pughu vena to aghaze atoov ghou? <sup>19</sup>Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, apatoon eta ve naghita.” Tovenen tigham yaam denari eez ila toni, <sup>20</sup>ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?”

<sup>21</sup>Yes tipamuul ghasoniij toni tighaze: “Nanan kinik tiina to Rom.”

Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tau tonene. Ighaze mbef to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoru aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbef to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron.”<sup>o p</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Yes tilooj saveej toni tonene le rujadi iza pani. Tovenen tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

### Ghasoniij pa mundigiij to yes mateeja

(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

<sup>23</sup>Yes Sadusi tisavsav tighaze mateeja irau timundig maau. Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Sadusi pida tila to Yesu, <sup>24</sup>ve tighasoni tighaze: “Patojaan, muuj Mose isaav tovene: ‘Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbef toni.’<sup>q</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Laak, sawa eez, tojvetaz liim ve ru tineep toman ghei. Ijgeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau ve imaat. Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii. <sup>26</sup>Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. Ijgar raraate ivot pa nditazidi ila ila le tisob timaat.

<sup>27</sup>Muri ghoru, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat. <sup>28</sup>Laak, sawa to Maaron ipamundigin yes mateeja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii.”

---

**o 22:21** Yesu saveej toni, pughu tovene. Yaam denari, nene kinik to Rom anunu ineep ila. Tovenen ighaze yes Yuda tipiavaav yaam tonowen ila pani, nene denja. Eemoghon iit tamtoghon tagham Maaron nagho. Tovenen iit irau taghur tauud tanim Maaron le.  
**p 22:21** Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7    **q 22:24** Lo 25:5

<sup>29</sup>Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Oyai, yam tonene awatag Maaron tapiri ve saveeŋ toni rita maau. Tauto ŋgar tiam iwaghamgham. <sup>30</sup>Sawa to Mboŋ Muri ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeŋa, nene pale tamtoŋhon tivai muul maau. Nepooŋ todi pale inimale yes aŋela to tineep izi sambam.

<sup>31-32</sup>“Yo, you naghaze naghason gham pa mundigiin to yes mateeŋa. Vena, Maaron aliŋa waaro eez isaav payam ighaze:

‘You Maaron to Abaraam, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’<sup>r</sup>

‘Yam awaat saveeŋ tonenen, ma maau? Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateeŋa maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar.’<sup>s t</sup>

<sup>33</sup>Ival tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, le ruŋadi iza pani, ve ŋgar todi isob.

### **Tutuun sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuun tisob?**

*(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup>Ndiran tutuunja tilooŋ tighaze Yesu igham yes Sadusi tiwaghamgham pa savaaveeŋ, tovenen tilup di ve tila to Yesu, <sup>35</sup>ve tamtoŋhon todi eez to le ŋgar tiina pa tutuun, ana itoov ghasoniin Yesu ighaze: <sup>36</sup>“Patoŋaŋ, tutuun sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuun tisob?”

<sup>37</sup>Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze:

“Lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ŋgar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani.”<sup>u</sup>

<sup>38</sup>“Tutuun tonene to tiina kat ilib pa tutuun tisob. <sup>39</sup>Ve tutuun tiina ite to inim ru pani, nene ŋgara igharau ris.

‘Lolom pa tamtoŋhon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.’<sup>v</sup>

<sup>40</sup>“Saveeŋ to Mose ve yes propeta, nene isob ineep ila tutuun ru tonene lolodi.”<sup>w</sup>

### **Ighaze Mesia ivot ila siŋ to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?**

*(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup>Ndiran tutuunja tonenen tilup di ve tinepneep, ve Yesu ana ighason di ighaze: <sup>42</sup>“Laak, yam agham ŋgar vena pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila siŋ to sei?” Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Ye pale ivot ila siŋ to kinik David.”<sup>x</sup>

<sup>43</sup>Tovenen Yesu ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, pughu vena to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin David, ve ye iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘Tiina toni’?”<sup>y</sup>

---

r 22:31-32 Igham 3:6 s 22:31-32 Yesu saveeŋ toni pughu tovene: Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma venen inim ila, ghoru Maaron isavia saveeŋ tonene pa Mose. Tovenen Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat muun wa. Eemoghon Maaron isavia di inimale yes tineep matadi iyaryaar. t 22:31-32 Mbaŋ 7:32; Hib 11:16 u 22:37 Lo 6:5 v 22:39 Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19 w 22:40 Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14 x 22:42 Yo 7:42 y 22:43 Mbaŋ 2:30+

<sup>44</sup>Pasa, muuŋ David isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamŋa, ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.”’<sup>z</sup>

<sup>45</sup>“Ighaze David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni,’ pale Mesia ivot ila siŋ to David vena?”<sup>a</sup>

<sup>46</sup>Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, le neneeŋadi. Iŋgeu eta irau ipamuul Yesu saveeŋ toni maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoghon eta ighasoni pa saveeŋ eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pani.

**Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ŋgar pakuruuŋ to ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes  
ŋgara to tutuuŋ**

(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)

**23** <sup>1</sup>Muri ghero, Yesu isaav pa ival tiina toman taghoniŋa toni ighaze: <sup>2</sup>“Ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ tikis saveeŋ to Mose, ve tigham Mose ina pa anadi tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa. <sup>3</sup>Tovenen saveeŋ isob to tipatoot gham pani, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemoghon ŋgar to tighamghami ne, yam ataghoni malep. Pasa, saveeŋ naol to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, taudi titaghoni maau.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Yes tiseeŋ Maaron tutuuŋ toni pa tutuuŋ katindi itaghon taudi ŋgar todi, ve avodi iyaryaan pa tamtoghon leso titaghon di. Tauto tigham patanani naol pa tamtoghon tinimale ai posaan tintina to ipatanan kat pa badooŋ di. Eemoghon lolodi pa tiuul di rita pa badooŋ di maau.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Iŋgar tisob to tighamgham di ne, tigham di pasa, tighaze tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait izadi. Aghita. Mbeb todi to saveeŋ pida to Maaron ineep ilooŋ ila ve tipoos di ila ndamodi ve nimadi, nene tintina kat. Tilib pa tamtoghon pida todi. Ve nonogiŋa to tindud di pani ne, tovene paam. Mburudi mamala. Leso tamtoghon tighita ve tipait di.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Ighaze tila pa ghanghaniŋ, ma tilooŋ tila rumai, yes tighaze le tineep ila watiŋ popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Ve ighaze tilaagh ila maran ate, yes tighaze le tamtoghon tighita di ve tisavia saveeŋ popoia padi inimale pakuruuŋ di, ve tipoi di tighaze ‘Rabi’ (o ‘Patoŋaan’).

z 22:44 Mbo 110:1; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13 a 22:45 Saveeŋ to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze Mesia ivot ila siŋ to David itaghon ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan tavotvot pani, nene irau David ipoi ighaze ‘Tiina toni’ ne maau. Pasa, David ivot muuŋ. Eemoghon Mesia ivot itaghon ataam tovene maau. Ye Maaron tau Natu to ineep sambam ve izi inim. Pughu tonene to David ipoi ighaze ‘Tiina toni.’ b 23:3 Mal 2:7+ c 23:4 Mt 11:28; Mban 15:10 d 23:5 Yes Yuda tipospoos Maaron aliŋa waaro pida ila nimadi ve ndamodi, ve tindud di pa nonogiŋa to mburudi mamala pasa, tighaze ŋgar tonenen pale iuul di, leso matadi iŋgal Maaron irau sawa isob. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12. e 23:6 Lu 14:7

<sup>8</sup>“Eemoghon yam to ataghton ghou ne, tamtoghon tipoi gham tighaze ‘Patoŋaŋ’ malep. Pasa, patoŋaŋ tiam ee moghon kat, nene you. Tovenen yam awaghiton gham aghaze yam raratemim moghon. Pasa, yam asob anim toŋvetaz. <sup>9</sup>Ve apait tamtoghon eta to taan ve apoiŋ aghaze ‘tamamim’ malep. Pasa, Tamamim ee moghon, nene Maaron to ineep izi sambam. <sup>10</sup>Ve tipoi gham tighaze ‘daba tiei’ malep. Pasa, daba tiam ee moghon, nene Mesia. <sup>11</sup>Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze iza inim tiina kat ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza, ve inim mbesoŋa payam.<sup>f</sup> <sup>12</sup>Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ipait tau iza, nene pale titatan iza izi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale tipait iza inim tiina.”<sup>g</sup>

**Yesu iyaan ndiran tutuŋa ve yes ŋgara to tutuŋ**  
(Lu 11:39-46)

<sup>13-14</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ndiran tutuŋa ve yam ŋgara to tutuŋ, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam. Yam taumim ataghton pooz to ndug sambam maau. Ve yes to tizuaria di tighaze titaghton pooz to Maaron ve tilooŋ tila ndug sambam, yam aŋgalsekin di, ve aponpoon ataam padi.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>15</sup>“Yam ndiran tutuŋa ve yam ŋgara to tutuŋ, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pasa, yam alaghlaagh taan, ve aravraav irau ndug tisob, leso ayou lemim tamtoghon ve titaghton gham pa ŋgar tiam. Ve ighaze agham ŋgeu ee moghon kat, nene aghita aghaze uraat tiam ighur anoŋa wa. Eemoghon yes to agham di tinim lemim, yam ayes di pa ŋgar tiam samsamia, le tilib payam kat. Tovenen muri, yamŋa pale asob ala ndug samia.

<sup>16</sup>“Akaria gham wa! Yam matamim pisi. Eemoghon aghaze apatoŋ tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yam aghamun tamtoghon ŋgar todi. Pasa, asavsav padi tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat Rumai Tiina iza pa ipariaŋ saveeŋ toni, nene saveeŋ tonenen inim yaghur sorok. Iyaryaŋ maau. Ve ighaze iwaat yaam gol to ineep ila Rumai Tiina lolo ne iza, nene pale saveeŋ toni iyaryaŋ kat. Irau itoor aliŋa muul maau.’<sup>i</sup> <sup>17</sup>Yam matamim pisi, ve lemim ŋgar maau kat! Sa mbep to mbep tiina kat ila Maaron mata? Rumai toni, ma yaam gol to ineep ila rumai lolo? Yaam gol, nene mbep tiina maau. Rumai to Maaron to igham yaam tonowen inim mbep patabuaŋ ila Maaron mata. <sup>18</sup>Ve yam asavsav paam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat artaal iza pa ipariaŋ saveeŋ toni, nene

**f 23:11** Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+    **g 23:12** Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10

**h 23:13-14** Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze saveeŋ waaro ite ineep ila saveeŋ tonene paam itaghton saveeŋ to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveeŋ tovene: “Yes tiwatombanon yes ndinaara, ve tigham ruum todi toman mbep tisob to tineep ilooŋ ila tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuuŋ todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuaŋa. Tovenen atia to iza todi, nene pale tiina le tiina kat.”    **i 23:16** Mt 15:14



pale saveej toni tonenen inim yaghur sorok. Iyaryaaj maau. Eemoghon ighaze ye iwaat mbef to igham pa watoorau ne iza, nene pale saveej toni iyaryaaj kat. Irau itoor aliija muul maau. <sup>19</sup>Yam matamim pisi! Sa mbef to tiina kat ila Maaron mata? Mbef to tamtoghon tigham pa watoorau, ma artaal? Mbef to tamtoghon tigham pa watoorau, nene mbef tiina maau. Artaal, tauto igham mbef tonowen inim mbef patabuaj to Maaron. <sup>20</sup>Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat artaal iza pa ipariaaj saveej toni, nene ilup artaal toman mbef tisob to tineep izala. <sup>21</sup>Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat Rumai Tiina iza pa ipariaaj saveej toni, nene inimale ye iwaat Maaron iza paam. Pasa, Rumai Tiina, nene Maaron ina to nepooj. <sup>22</sup>Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat ndug sambam pa ipariaaj saveej toni, nene inimale ye iwaat Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz, ve Maaron iza paam. Pasa, Maaron inepneep ila ina tonowen.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>23</sup>“Yam ndiran tutuuja ve yam ngara to tutuuja, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pasa, mbef tiam soroksorok inimale ndoor, nene matamim ingalngal pa valagiiij di tinim ndouj saangul, ve aghamgham ndouj erjaeja pa Maaron. Nene poia. Ngara tiam tonanan, apuli malep. Eemoghon tutuuja to tintina kat ila Maaron mata, yam lolomim imaghmaagh padi! Tutuuja tovene: ‘Ungabiiz poian saveej to tamtoghon ve ugharaata le denja,’ ‘lolom isamin tamtoghon ve uul di,’ ve ‘usavia saveej onoon moghon ve utaghon saveej mbuaaj tiom.’ Tutuuja tovene, yam ataghon di paam, ghoru poia. <sup>24</sup>Yam matamim pisi! Eemoghon aghaze apatooj tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yam animale tamtoghon to mboromroom itap izila rubruub toni lolo ve itapaara ilale. Eemoghon kamel to mbef tiina kat, ye ighita maau, ve itoona moghon.<sup>k l</sup>

<sup>25</sup>“Yam ngara to tutuuja ve yam ndiran tutuuja, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Yam animale tamtoghon to imen rubruub dige le ingalaaj kat. Eemoghon lolo, muun inepneep sone. Onoon, ngara to yam aghamghami, nene poia ila tamtoghon matadi. Eemoghon lolomim, nene ivon pa ngara to yubuuja, ve matamim mbef, ve aghamgham ngara pa taumim moghon.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>26</sup>Yam ndiran tutuuja, matamim pisi! Yam irau agharaat lolomim le ingalaaj muuj. Leso ngara to aghamghami ila tamtoghon matadi ne ingalaaj paam.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>27</sup>“Yam ngara to tutuuja ve yam ndiran tutuuja, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Yam animale naal

---

j 23:22 Is 66:1; Mt 5:34 k 23:24 Saveej to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Tutuuja pida to Maaron ighita di ighaze nene tiina maau, nene ndiran tutuuja tighita di tinimale mbef tiina, ve tizuaria di pa taghoniij di. Eemoghon sosor todi tintina to igham di tisami kat ila Maaron mata, nene tighilaal di maau. l 23:24 Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8 m 23:25 Mk 7:4 n 23:26 Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15

poghodi to tamtoghon tigharaat di le paghunadi kat. Eemoghon lolodi, nene tivon pa mateeja tuadi ve mbef mbuzadi naol.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>28</sup>Yam animale mbef tonowen. Pasa, ngar to yam aghami ila tamtoghon matadi, nene tamtoghon tighita ve tighaze pa yam ndiran denjamim ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon lolomim ivon pa kaarom toman ngar naol to tiyel pa Maaron tutuuŋ toni.<sup>p</sup>

**Atia to pale iza to ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ngara to tutuuŋ**

*(Lu 11:47-51)*

<sup>29</sup>“Yam ngara to tutuuŋ ve yam ndiran tutuuŋa, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Agham ngar imuul ila pa yes propeta ve ndiran denjadi to muuŋ nditimumim tighur koi padi ve tirab di timaat. Ndiran tonowen, to aazne yam agharaat naal todi poghodi, ve apambood di le paghunadi kat pa apakur di. <sup>30</sup>Ve asavsav tovene:

‘Inimale yei nineep pa sawa tonowen, tone ngar samia to nditimumai tigham pa yes propeta, yei irau nitaghoni maau.’ <sup>31</sup>Tovenen yam avotia taumim. Ndiran to muuŋ tirabrab yes propeta timatmaat ne, papaghu todi to yam! <sup>32</sup>Poia. Apasob uraat to nditimumim tonenen le isob kat!<sup>q</sup>

<sup>33</sup>“Yam moot! Yam moot samsamia ndinatudi! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron mbalmbali toni vena? Maau. Ye pale ighur atia payam, ve ipiyaav gham azila ndug samia.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>34</sup>Tovenen you nasaav payam kat tovene: You pale nambaŋ yes propeta, toman ndiran to ledi ngar popoia, ve ndiran ngara to tutuuŋ tilat tiam. Tamtoghon todi pida, yam pale arab di timatmaat. Ve pida, arab di tizala ai pambarooŋ. Ve pida, alos di ila rumai tiam lolodi, ve aghur patanani naol padi, ve anaan di taghon ndug ndug gha tila.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>35</sup>Tovenen atia to pale iza tiam, nene tiina le tiina kat. Pasa, ndiran denjadi tisob to tamtoghon tirab sorokin di, siŋ todi atia pale iza tiam. Muuŋ, Abel, ye le sosor eta maau, ve togha Kain irab sorokini imaat. Sawa tonenen, ve inim sawa to arab Barakia natu Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaŋ pa artaal ve Rumai Tiina. Ndiran denjadi tisob tonowen siŋ todi atia pale iza tiam.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>36</sup>You nasaav payam kat: Ngara samsamia tisob tonenen atia pale iza to yam ndiran to aazne.”

**Yesu lolo ipataŋan pa Yerusalem**

*(Lu 13:34-35)*

<sup>37</sup>Ghoro Yesu isaav muul toman lolo ipataŋan ighaze: “Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yom ndug to urabrab propet to Maaron timaat. Ve yes uraata

---

**o 23:27** Mbaŋ 23:3 **p 23:28** Lu 16:15 **q 23:32** Mbaŋ 7:52 **r 23:33** Mt 3:7  
**s 23:34** Mbaŋ 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Hib 11:36+ **t 23:35** Mbnp 4:8; Hib 11:4

to ye imbaaŋ di tilat payom, yom urabrab di pa yaam ve timatmaat. Sawa naol, you naghaze nalup tamtoghon tiom tinim tiou. Leso napakud di inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu pa bage. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa ŋgar tovene maau.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>38</sup>Tovenen Maaron pale ipul rumai tiom ineep sorok, ve le tamtoghona maau.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>39</sup>Ve you nasaav payom: Yom pale ughita ghou muul maau le irau ŋgar to tamtoghon tiom ivot, ve tisaav tighaze:

‘Poia to Maaron iza to ŋgeu tonene ve ipaloti.

Pasa, ye igham Maaron nagho ve inim.’<sup>w</sup>

### Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumai Tiina to Maaron

(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

**24** <sup>1</sup>Yesu ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghoru taghoniina toni tila toni, ve tipatoon ila pa Rumai Tiina toman ruum pida to tiyoon tigharau. <sup>2</sup>Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aghita Rumai Tiina toman ruum pida to tiyondyood we? You nasaav payam kat. Muri pale tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta ineep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau.”<sup>x</sup>

### Pataŋani naol pale tivot muun, ghoru tireu Rumai Tiina izi

(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup>Yes tilaagh tizala lolooz Oliv, ghoru Yesu mbole izi tonowe. Yesna taghoniina toni moghon tinepneep, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Usaav ghazoona payei. Saveen to usavia pa rewaan Rumai Tiina, ŋeez o mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve ighaze mulaan tiom toman taan sawa igharau, pale sa mbeb inim ghilaloon pani?”

<sup>4</sup>Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham! Pa vene, tamtoghon eta iweu gham ve apul ataam tiou.”<sup>y</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Pasa, muri, tamtoghon naol pale tinim, ve tiwaat sorokin you izag, ve tighaze: ‘You tonene, Mesia.’ Ve tamtoghon katindi pale tighur ila kaarom todi tonowen, ve tipul ataam tiou.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Yam pale aloon malmal tintina varudi. Ve aloon saveen yaghur tighaze malmal tintina pale tivot. Eemoghon asaŋeen malep. Pasa, mbeb tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone.

<sup>7</sup>Tovenen ndug tintina pida pale tigham malmal pa ndug pida paam. Ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal pa kinik to ndug pida. Pitool pale ivot izi ndug pida, ve yongyoog itok taan.<sup>a</sup>

---

u 23:37 Mbaŋ 7:59 v 23:38 Yer 12:7; Mt 24:15 w 23:39 Mbo 118:26 x 24:2 Lu 19:44  
y 24:4 Mbaŋ 20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 z 24:5 Mbaŋ 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18  
a 24:7 Syg 6:3+

<sup>8</sup>Pataņani naol tonowen, nene tinimale yabyabuuj to ndiliva tiyamaana muuj, ghoru tipoop.<sup>b</sup>

### Tamtoghon pale tighur pataņani pa yes to titaghon Yesu

<sup>9</sup>“Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon tikis gham, ve tighur pataņani naol payam, ve tirab tamtoghon tiam pida timatmaat. Ve ndug tisob pale tighur koi payam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag, ve ataghon ghou.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Tovenen sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi to tighur inim tiou, pale tighur muridi payou, ve tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tiwaghurun di tila yes daba nimadi, leso tighur yabyabuuj padi. <sup>11</sup>Ve propet kaaromņa naol pale timundig, ve titoom tighaze yes tivotia Maaron aliņa, ve tiweu ival tiina ve tipul ataam to Maaron.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Ŋgar samia pale ivot inim tiina. Tovenen tamtoghon naol pale tighur muridi pa Maaron. Ve ŋgar to taghur lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, nene pale izi izi le isob.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariņa, ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le irau sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve inep pooi.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Varu poia to isavia pooz to ndug sambam, pale tivotia irau taan isob. Leso tamtoghon to ndug ndug tilooņa, ve tighur ila saveeņ tiou. Ghoru taan sawa ivot.”<sup>g</sup>

### Pataņani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

<sup>15</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita tamtoghon tipayoon mbeg samia kat ilooņ ila Rumai Patabuaņ to Maaron pa tiwaghamuni. Ghoru tipul ndug tonowen ineeple. Saveeņa, propet Daniel ivotia muuj wa. (Yom sei to uwaat saveeņ tonene, ugham ŋgar pani pooi.)<sup>h</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Ighaze mbeg tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau rikia moghon ve tighau tizala pa lolooz. <sup>17</sup>Tovenen ighaze ŋgeu eta inep ila ndug to nepooņ to ruum pogho we,<sup>i</sup> nene irau imuul izila ruum lolo ve igham mbeg toni eta ne maau. Izi ve ighau malmali ila. <sup>18</sup>Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve pataņani tonenen ivot, nene ye paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonogiņa to moņeņaņ maau. Ighau malmali ila. <sup>19</sup>Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi ve yes payamyamņa, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipataņan pa ghaoņ. <sup>20</sup>Tovenen yam asuņ Maaron. Leso ighur sawa to pataņani

---

**b 24:8** Yes Yuda tighur ila tighaze: Pataņani naol pale tivot muuj itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni, ghoru Mesia inim ve igham nepooņ poia ivot. **c 24:9** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18 **d 24:11** 1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 **e 24:12** 2Tim 3:1+; Syg 2:4 **f 24:13** Syg 2:10 **g 24:14** Mk 13:10 **h 24:15** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 **i 24:17** Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babaņadi. Tovenen titirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar.

tonenen ila sawa to ndug yauŋa, ma umbom patabuaŋ sob, ve ighur soso payam pa aghau. <sup>21</sup>Pasa, pataŋani to sawa tonenen pale tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, le inim aazne, pataŋani tovene ivot pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau ivot muul maau.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Ighaze Maaron inŋoor sawa to pataŋani tonenen tuku maau, nene irau tamtoghon eta ineep maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon ye igham ŋgar pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le. Tovenen ye pale inŋoor sawa inim tuku.

<sup>23</sup>“Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav payam ighaze: ‘Aghita. Mesia tau tonene!’ ma isaav ighaze: ‘Ye ineep nowel!’, yam aghur ila saveeŋ toni malep.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>24</sup>Pasa, ndiran kaaromŋa katindi pale timundig, ve pida titoom tighaze yes Mesia. Ve pida pale titoom tighaze yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliŋa. Ve yes pale tigham mbep gharatooŋadi toman ghilalooŋ tintina pida tivot paam. Leso tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul ataam to Maaron. Yes to Maaron isia di tinim le ne paam. Ndiran kaaromŋa tonowen pale titooava pa tiweu di, lesu tipul ataam to Maaron.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Alooŋ. Mbep naol tonenen tivot sone, ve you nasavia di payam pataghaaŋ. Tovenen apatum gham. <sup>26</sup>Ighaze tisaav payam tighaze: ‘Alooŋ. Mesia ila ineep izi ndug balim!’ yam ala todi malep. Ve ighaze tisaav tighaze: ‘Ye ineep ila ruum tonowen lolo!’ yam aghur ila saveeŋ todi malep.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>27</sup>Pasa, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatooŋ tapiri ivot ighazooŋ, tamtoghon tisob pale tighita. Ye pale izi inimale ndug milia, ve lalaav waro ilaan ila tata paroŋania dige to ndag iza, ve ivool ila pa dige to ndag izila.

<sup>28</sup>“Ndug to uri igheen pani, nene irau iyooŋ maau.<sup>n</sup>  
Pasa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup di tonowe ve tighani.<sup>o</sup>

### **Mulaaŋ to Tamtoghon Natu** (*Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28*)

<sup>29</sup>“Ighaze pataŋani to sawa tonenen tivotaar le isob, nene pale ndag ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam pale ighaaz muul maau. Pitum to sambam paroŋania pale tipul inadi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbep pida to sambam paroŋania to tapiridi tintina ne le tirur.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>30</sup>Ghoro mbep eez pale ivot ila sambam paroŋania inim ghilalooŋ pa Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ toni. Ve tamtoghon tisob to taan pale matadi

---

**j 24:21** Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2    **k 24:23** 2Tes 2:1+    **l 24:24** Lo 13:1+; Syg 13:13+  
**m 24:26** Lu 17:23+    **n 24:28** Saveeŋ to Yesu tonenen, pughu tovene: Mulaaŋ toni pale ivot ighazooŋ ila tamtoghon matadi.    **o 24:28** Lu 17:37    **p 24:29** Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pe 3:10

izala, ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineeq ila yaghur tae to sambam pogho, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina kat. Tovenen yes pale timatughez ve titaŋ tiina.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>31</sup> Ghoro tavuur to Maaron itaŋ tiina, ve Tamtoghon Natu imbaaŋ aŋela toni tila tirau taan dige paan. Leso tiyou yes to ye isia di tinim le, ve tigham di tila toni. Pale tila pa rag pughu, daudau pughu, yavaar pughu, ve kagu pughu.”<sup>r</sup>

**Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ai fik**  
(*Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33*)

<sup>32</sup> Ghoro Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighaze boga mbiti, ve sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoro aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot. <sup>33</sup> Mbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, ngara raraate moghon. Ighaze aghita mbeb naol tonene tivotvot, ghoro awatag aghaze sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ toni, nene inim igharau wa, inimale tamtoghon to iyoon ila ataam avo. <sup>34</sup> You nasaav payam kat: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbeb tonowen tisob tivotaar.”<sup>s</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveeŋ tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau.<sup>t</sup>

**Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau**  
(*Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36*)

<sup>36</sup> “Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau, aŋela to tineep sambam we tiwatagi maau, ve Natu paam, iwatagi maau. Tama Maaron moghon, to iwatagi.”<sup>u</sup>

<sup>37-39</sup> Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ toni ighaze inim igharau, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ngar to muuŋ titaghoni ila sawa to Noa. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pa taudi kat. Patanaŋi to ighaze ivot, yes tighilaala maau. Tovenen tighangan, tighunghun, ve tiwavaivai ila ila le sawa kat to Noa ilooŋ ila waaŋ lolo. Ghoro Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaana, le itatab taan, ve irab tamtoghon tisob tilaledi. Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ toni, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>40</sup> Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon ru tighamgham uraat ila uum, pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineeq. <sup>41</sup> Ve ighaze ndiliva ru tilup di pa uraat to gharatoon aniiŋ, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineeq. <sup>42</sup> Tovenen apamaat ariana! Pasa, sawa kat to Tiina tiam mulaaŋ toni, yam awatagi maau.”<sup>w</sup>

<sup>43</sup> Agham ngar pooi. Ighaze ruum tau iwatag sawa kat to yubyub eta ighaze inim, ye irau ighen maau. Pale ipamaat ariana, ve iŋgin ruum

---

**q 24:30** Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7    **r 24:31** Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16    **s 24:34** Mt 16:28  
**t 24:35** Mt 5:18    **u 24:36** Mbarj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+    **v 24:37-39** Mbnp 7:21+; Lu 12:40;  
1Pe 3:20    **w 24:42** Mt 25:13

toni pooi. Pa vene, yubyub tonenen ireu ruum toni, ve ilooŋ ila iyub mbef toni.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>44</sup>Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan, ve asasaŋan. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale inim pa sawa eta to yam awatagi maau, ve ikarmotin gham.”

### Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to mbesooŋa poia ve mbesooŋa samia

(Lu 12:41-48)

<sup>45</sup>Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze mbesooŋa eta ŋgar toni poia, ve tini imbees pa uraat to tighuri ila nima, nene pale tiina toni ighuri inim daba. Leso iŋgin ruum toni toman mbesooŋa toni pida, ve igham adi aniiŋ ila sawa to tiina toni ighuri.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>46</sup>Mbesooŋa to ighaze tiina toni ila ndug ite, ve imuul inim le ighita mbesooŋa tonenen igham katin uraat toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to pale iza toni. <sup>47</sup>You nasaav payam kat: Tiina toni pale ighuri inim daba, ve iŋgin mbef toni tisob.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>48</sup>“Eemoghon ighaze ye mbesooŋa samia, ve lolo ighur ighaze: ‘Ah, tiina tiou irau rikia imuul inim sone.’ <sup>49</sup>Tovenen imundig ve irab sorokin ndita pida, ve ila toman yes ndiran to ghunuun, ve yesŋa tighanghan ve tighunghun. Mbesooŋa tonenen, ye irau ipatumi. <sup>50-51</sup>Pasa, tiina toni pale imuul inim pa sawa eta to ye iwatagi maau, ve ikarmotini. Ghoros ilos matini le uli imotmot, ve ipiyaava izila ndug samia. Leso ineep tonowe toman yes to tiparim taudi sorok pa ghurla todi, ve yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia, ve tinepneep.”<sup>a</sup>

### Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ndiliva papaghu saangul

**25** <sup>1</sup>Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene padi ighaze: “Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoon pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon, nene pale ŋgara inimale ndiliva papaghu saangul to tisaŋan ŋgeu eez to ighaze ivai. Tovenen tigham lam todi, ve tila tisaŋani izi ataam luvuŋa. Leso tighur yesuru azuwa tila ruum todi.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>2-4</sup>Ndiliva tonowen, liim ledi ŋgar maau, ve liim ledi ŋgar. Yes to ledi ŋgar maau, tigham lam todi ve tila, eemoghon tikis ŋgoreeŋ<sup>c</sup> pida pa lam todi maau. Ve yes to ledi ŋgar, titartar pooi pa taudi. Pasa, tipavonin lam todi, ve tikis ŋgoreeŋ alulu pida ineep ila apatu le irau di. <sup>5</sup>Ŋgeu to ivai, ila ivot todi rikia maau. Tovenen ndiliva saangul tonenen matadi ighengheen, ve tizi tighen le lolodi imaagh.

<sup>6</sup>“Tighengheen le mboŋ anoŋa, ghoros tiloon bobaan tighaze: ‘Ou, vaiuun paghu, to inim wa! Amundig anim aghita!’ <sup>7</sup>Tovenen ndiliva

x 24:43 1Tes 5:2+ y 24:45 1Kor 4:2 z 24:47 Mt 25:21+ a 24:50-51 Mt 8:12  
b 25:1 Lu 12:35 c 25:2-4 Yes Israela tiyesyes ŋgoreeŋ to oliv ila lam todi.

tonenen ruṅadi iza ve timundig. Ve tipuleel lam todi iza ighan tiina.

<sup>8</sup>Ghoro yes ndiliva to ledi ṅgar maau, anadi timundig, ve tisaav pa nditadi to ledi ṅgar tighaze: ‘Ai, auul ghei pa ṅgoreeṅ rita lak! Pasa, lam tiei ighaze imaat tonene.’

<sup>9</sup>“Eemoghon yes to ledi ṅgar, tipamuul alinjadi tighaze: ‘M-m, irau niuul gham maau. ṅgoreeṅ tonene irau ghiit maau. Nene irau yei liim moghon. Yam ala to yes to tiraaukol pa ṅgoreeṅ, ve aghol lemim.’ <sup>10</sup>Tovenen ndiliva to ledi ṅgar maau, timundig ve tila pa tighol ledi ṅgoreeṅ. Mala maau ve vaiuuṅ paghu inim ivot. Tovenen yes ndiliva liim to ledi ṅgar ve titartar pa taudi, titaghoni ve yesṅa tila. Tila peria ruum, ve tilooṅ tila pa ghanghaniṅ to vaiuuṅ, ghoro tipoon ataam ila ivool.

<sup>11</sup>“Muri ghoro, ndiliva liim to ledi ṅgar maau, anadi tinim tipit ataam, ve tisaav tighaze: ‘Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataam payei lak!’

<sup>12</sup>“Eemoghon ṅgeu tonenen ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nasaav payam kat: You nawatag gham maau.’”<sup>d</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Yesu isavia saveeṅ palelaṅ tonene le isob, ghoro isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam apamaat ariṅa. Pasa, sawa kat to Tiina tiam mulaṅ toni, yam awatagi maau.”<sup>e</sup>

**Mbeb to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad, iit irau taṅgin  
poiiani ve tagham uraata  
(Lu 19:11-27)**

<sup>14</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ṅgeu eez to ighaze imundig ve ila pa ndug mala. Tovenen ipoi mbesooṅa toni tinim, ve ighur mbeb toni ila nimadi. Leso tiṅgini ve tigham uraata.

<sup>15</sup>Yaam to ighuri ila nimadi, ye itaghon gabizooṅ toni pa ṅgar ve uraat todi todi. Ye ighur yaam ndiṅndiṅ liim (5000) ila to mbesooṅa eez. Ve ndiṅndiṅ ru (2000) ila to mbesooṅa ite. Ve ndiṅndiṅ eez (1000) ila to mbesooṅa toni ite inim tol.<sup>f</sup>

Ghoro ipul di, ve ila.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>16</sup>“Mbesooṅa to igham yaam ndiṅndiṅ liim (5000), rikia moghon ipamundigin uraat pa yaam tonowen. Ye iraukol pani ve igham ndiṅndiṅ liim muul izala pogho, le inim ndiṅndiṅ saangul (10,000). <sup>17</sup>Mbesooṅa to igham yaam ndiṅndiṅ ru (2000), tovene paam. Igham yaam ndiṅndiṅ ru muul izala pogho, le inim ndiṅndiṅ paanṅ (4000). <sup>18</sup>Eemoghon mbesooṅa to igham ndiṅndiṅ ee (1000), ye ila itai saambu, ve iṅgooz yaam to tiina toni izila.

---

**d 25:12** Mt 7:23; Lu 13:25    **e 25:13** Mt 24:42    **f 25:15** Matayu imbood saveeṅ tovene: ṅgeu tonene igham mbesooṅa toni ledi yaam irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ eez. Talent, nene yaam tiina le tiina kat, irau wan milion Kina ma venen.    **g 25:15** Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11



<sup>19</sup>“Tinepneep le mala ris, ghoru tiina todi imuul ila, ve ipoi di tinim, lesu tisavia sa uraat to tigham pa yaam toni, ve ye iwatag: Yaam to ireii padi, tigham uraat pani le anoŋa piiz ivot wa. <sup>20</sup>Mbesooŋa to igham yaam ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000), ikis ndiŋndiŋ saangul (10,000), ve ila ighuri ila to tiina toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, ughita. Yaam tiom ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000) to ughuri inim nimag, tauto naghām uraata, ve naghām ndiŋndiŋ liim muul izala pogho.’

<sup>21</sup>“Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom mbesooŋa poiawaat! Pasa, yom utaghon ŋgar tiou ve uŋgin poian mbēb kaināŋen to napuli ilat nimam, ve ughām uraata. Tovenen you pale naghur ghōm pa uŋgin uraat tintina pida. Unum uneep toman ghōu ve itiŋa tiniid iza.’<sup>h</sup>

<sup>22</sup>“Ghoru mbesooŋa to igham yaam ndiŋndiŋ ru (2000), ana ila ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, ughita. Yaam tiom ndiŋndiŋ ru to ughuri inim nimag, tauto naghām uraata, ve naghām ndiŋndiŋ ru muul izala pogho.’

<sup>23</sup>“Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom mbesooŋa poiawaat! Pasa, yom uŋgin poian mbēb kaināŋen to naghuri ilat nimam, ve ughām uraata. Tovenen you pale naghur ghōm pa uŋgin uraat tintina pida. Unum uneep toman ghōu ve itiŋa tiniid iza.’

<sup>24</sup>“Muri ghoru, mbesooŋa to igham yaam ndiŋndiŋ ee (1000), ana ila ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina, you nawatag ghōm wa. Yom ughāmghām ariāŋa pa tamtoŋhon. Irau lolom isamin di rita maau. Ve unepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Taum uvazog aniŋ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouŋ aniŋ, yom uyoyou sorokini inim am! <sup>25</sup>Tauto namatughez payom, ve nala nangooz yaam tiom izila taan. Yaam tiom tonene. Ughām mbēb tiom.’

<sup>26</sup>“Tiina toni iloŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom mbesooŋa samia eez, ve mindam malaii kat! Yom ughaze you nanepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Ve ughaze taug navazog aniŋ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouŋ aniŋ, you nayoyou sorokini inim ag. <sup>27</sup>Ighaze venen, pughu vena to ughur yaam tiou tonene iloŋ ila ruum to yaam maau? Inimale ughām tovene, tone sawa to namuul nanim navot, naghām yaam tiou anoŋa toman avua izala pogho.’ <sup>28</sup>Ghoru tiina toni isaav pa mbesooŋa toni pida to tineep tigharau ighaze: ‘Yaam ndiŋndiŋ eez to ŋgeu tonene ikisi, asadi ila nima, ve aghami ila to ita ite to ikis yaam ndiŋndiŋ saangul (10,000)! <sup>29</sup>Pasa, tamtoŋhon tisob to ledi mbēb ve tighām uraata, nene pale tighām ledi pida muul izala pogho le tiraua kat. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoŋhon eta le mbēb ŋgiira moghon, ve ighām uraata maau, nene pale tighām mulin mbēb tonenen, ve ye ineeŋ sorok.’<sup>i</sup>

<sup>30</sup>Yo, mbesooŋa samia tonene, ye irau mbēb eta maau. Aghami ivot ila pumuri, ve apiyaava ila ndoroom tiina lolo to potla we. Yes to tineep

tonowe, yabyabuuj tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia ve tinepneep.’ ”<sup>j</sup>

**Tamtoghon Natu pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi**

<sup>31</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, Tamtoghon Natu pale imuul inim toman aņela tisob, ve ipatooņ pooz toni ivot ighazooņ toman tapiri ve űguruba tiina. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz toman űguruba tiina, ve ingabiiz tamtoghon. Pasa, ye kinik.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>32</sup>Ghoro aņela tiyou tamtoghon tisob to ndug ndug tila tiyoon ila mata, ve ivureer di tinim rouņ ru, inimale űginiņ űgaia ivureer űgai toni. Sipsip tila sagan, ve mekmek tila sagan.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>33</sup>Ye pale ighur sipsip tila tineep ila pa nima waan, ve mekmek tineep ila pa nima űas.

<sup>34</sup>“Ghoro kinik isaav pa yes to tineep ila pa nima waan ighaze: ‘Yam ndiran to poia to Tamaņ Maaron ineep toman gham, anim alooņ ala ndug toni, ve agham nepooņ poia to izamim pani. Muuņ kat, sawa to ye ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye igharaat ndug tonene payam wa.’<sup>m</sup>

<sup>35</sup>Pasa, sawa to pitool ghou, yam agham ag aniņ. Ve murun ghou, yam agham ag ya, ve naghun. Ve naneep nanim loom, yam agham ghou nalat ruum tiam ve aņgin ghou. <sup>36</sup>Ve you nambool pa nonogiņa, yam agham leg nonogiņa. Ve namorooņ, yam anim aņgin ghou. Ve sawa to tighur ghou nalooņ nala ruum to yabyabuuj, yam anim aņgig ghou.’<sup>n</sup>

<sup>37</sup>“Ghoro yes ndiran deņjadi tonowen pale tighasoni tighaze: ‘Wai Tiina, yei nighita ghom ve nigham űgar tovene payom űeez? Yom ughaze sawa to pitool ghom, yei nigham am aniņ. Ve murun ghom, yei nigham am ya, ve ughun. <sup>38</sup>Ve uneep unum loom, yei nigham ghom unum uneep ruum tiei ve niņgin ghom. Ve umbool pa nonogiņa, yei nigham lem nonogiņa. <sup>39</sup>Ve sawa to nighita yom umorooņ, ma tighur ghom ulooņ ula ruum to yabyabuuj lolo, yei nilat niņgig ghom. Yei nigham tovene payom űeez?’

<sup>40</sup>“Ve kinik pale ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam kat tovene: Sa űgar poia to muuņ yam agham pa nditazig, you naghita naghaze yam agham payou paam. Yes to izadi maau kat ne paam. Ighaze muuņ auul todi eta, you naghita naghaze yam agham űgar tonenen payou paam.’<sup>o</sup>

<sup>41</sup>“Isavsavv padi le isob, ghoro itoora mata ila pa yes to tiyondyood ila pa nima űas, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Yam ndiran samsamiamim kat. Tamaņ Maaron mbalmbali toni pale iza tiam. Aghau payou, ve azila yab. Yab tonowen, tigharaata pa Sadan toman aņela toni, ve ighanghan irau sawa isob. Irau imaat maau.’<sup>p</sup>

---

j 25:30 Mt 8:12 k 25:31 Mt 16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11+ l 25:32 Ezek 34:17; 2Kor 5:10  
m 25:34 Ep 1:4 n 25:36 Hib 10:34, 13:3 o 25:40 Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10  
p 25:41 Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10

<sup>42</sup>Pasa, sawa to pitool ghou, yam agham ag aniiḡ maau. Ve murun ghou, yam agham ag ya maau. <sup>43</sup>Ve naneep nanim loom, yam agham ghou nalat ruum tiam maau. Ve nambool pa nonogiiḡa, yam agham leg nonogiiḡa maau. Ve sawa to namorooḡ, ma naneep ila ruum to yabyabuḡ lolo, yam anim aḡḡin ghou maau.’

<sup>44</sup>“Ghoro yes anadi tipamuul aliḡa tighaze: ‘Wai Tiina, yom ughaze sawa to pitool ghom, murun ghom, uneep unum loom, umbool pa nonogiiḡa, umorooḡ, ma uneep ila ruum to yabyabuḡ lolo, yei niuul ghom maau. Yei nigham tovene payom ḡeez?’

<sup>45</sup>“Ve kinik pale ipamuul aliḡadi ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze muḡ, tamtoḡhon tiou eta to le iza maau kat inepneep, ve yam auuli maau, ve apul murimim pani, nene you naghita naghaze yam agham ḡgar tonenen payou paam.’ ”

<sup>46</sup>Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveeḡ toni ighaze: “Ndiran samsamia tovene, Maaron pale indiir di tighau tila, lesu tigham atia todi. Atia todi tonowen, irau isob maau. Pale iseḡseḡga gha ila. Eemoghon yes ndiran denjadi, ye pale igham di tila tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok.”<sup>q</sup>

#### **Yes daba tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat**

*(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)*

**26** <sup>1</sup>Yesu isavia saveeḡ naol tonenen le isob, ghoro isaav pa taghoniḡa toni muul ighaze: <sup>2</sup>“Yam awatag: Mboḡ ru isob, ghoro taza pa sawa to lupuuḡ tiina to Pasova. Ve Tamtoḡhon Natu, pale tighami ve tighuri ila koia nimadi itaghon Maaron ḡgar toni, lesu tirabi izala ai pambarooḡ.”<sup>r</sup>

<sup>3-4</sup>Sawa tonenen, yes daba to watoḡrau toman pooza pida tilup di ila ruum to Kaiapas lolo, ve tiwasavon di pa ataam to tikis Yesu inimale yonḡaḡ, lesu tirabi imaat. Kaiapas, ye daba to imuḡ pa yes to watoḡrau.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Yes tisaav tighaze: “Iit irau takisi pa sawa to lupuuḡ tiina tonene maau. Pa vene, tareu ival tiina lolodi, ve tipamundigin malmal.”

#### **Liva eez ilinḡ ḡgoreeḡ to vuzi poia ne izala Yesu daba**

*(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)*

<sup>6-7</sup>ḡgeu eez to ndug Betania, iza Simon. Ye, muḡ kolekole ighami. Yesu toman taghoniḡa toni tila ruum toni, ve yesḡa tilup di pa ghanghaniḡ, ve liva eez igham apatu paghuna eez to ḡgoreeḡ ineep ila, ve inim ilinḡ izala Yesu daba. ḡgoreeḡ tonowen, vuzi poia ve atia tiina kat.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Taghoniḡa toni tighita ḡgar to liva tonowen ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pani tighaze: “Wai, ye iwaghamun ḡgoreeḡ tonowen

**q** 25:46 Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15    **r** 26:2 Igham 12:1+; Mt 20:18    **s** 26:3-4 Mbo 2:1-3  
**t** 26:6-7 Lu 7:37+

pasa? <sup>9</sup>Mbeb tonowen, atia tiina kat. Inimale tagholia, tone tagham yaam tiina kat, leso tauul yes mbolaanja pani.”

<sup>10</sup>Yesu iwetag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ayoy avomim pa liva tonene pasa? Nggar to igham payou ne, nene paghuna. <sup>11</sup>Yes mbolaanja pale yamja anepneep irau sawa isob. Eemoghon you, mala maau pale napul gham, ve irau naneep toman gham muul maau. <sup>12</sup>Nggoreej to liva tonene iliŋi izala poghog, nene inimale igharaat ghou pataghaan pa mateen tiou. <sup>13</sup>Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Muri, tamtoghon pale tila tivotia varu poia irau taan isob. Ve ndug sine to tivotia varu poia padi, nene pale tisavia ngar to liva tonene igham payou. Leso tamtoghon matadi kisini.”

**Yudas isaav ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi**

*(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)*

<sup>14</sup>Taghoniija to Yesu saangul ve ru, todi eez, iza Yudas Iskariot. Sawa tonenen, ye ila to yes daba to watoonrau, <sup>15</sup>ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, ighaze you naghur Yesu ilat nimamim, pale agham leg sa?” Tovenen tigham le yaam silva irau tamoot ee saangul (30). <sup>16</sup>Tauto sawa tonenen ve ila, Yudas isasaan. Ighaze sawa poia eta ivot, ghoru ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

**Taghoniija to Yesu tila tigharaat aniij to Pasova**

*(Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13)*

<sup>17</sup>Tinepneep, le ndag to tipamundigin lupuuŋ tiina to ghaniij mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Tovenen taghoniija to Yesu tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yom ughaze nigharaat aniij to Pasova payom izi sine?”<sup>u</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aloonj ala Yerusalem, ghoru aghita ngeu eez inepneep. Asaav pani aghaze: ‘Patoanjaan toid isaav ighaze: Sawa tiou inim igharau wa. Ve naghaze yeija taghoniija tiou nilup ghei ila ruum tiom lolo pa ghanghaniij to Pasova.’ ”

<sup>19</sup>Tovenen taghoniija toni titaghon aliija, ve tila tigharaat aniij to Pasova tonowe.

**Yesu toman taghoniija toni tighan aniij to Pasova**

*(Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)*

<sup>20</sup>Rabrab izi, ve Yesu toman taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tilup di, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniij to Pasova. <sup>21</sup>Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Yam tonene, tiam eta pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi.”

<sup>22</sup>Taghoniija toni tiloonj saveej tonene, le lolodi ipatajan kat. Tovenen yes enaenja tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, Tiina, pale nagham ngar tovene payom wa? You irau nagham tovene maau.”

---

**u 26:17** Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Iñgeu to yeru nizeev mberet izila rubruub ee moghon, nene ye to pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi.”<sup>y</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu pale ila ve tirabi imaat itaghon saveeñ to timbooda pani pataghaañ wa. Ve ñgeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa! Inimale tina ipoopa maau, tone poia!”

<sup>25</sup> Ghoro Yudas, ñgeu to ighaze ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ana ighason Yesu ighaze: “Patoñaañ, saveeñ to usavia ne, ñjarua ghou, ma?”

Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Saveeñ tauto usavia wa.”

### **Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniña toni**

*(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)*

<sup>26</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoro iteeva, ve ireii irau taghoniña toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aghami ve aghan. Nene you mindag.” <sup>27</sup> Ghoro igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob aghami ve aghun ila. <sup>28</sup> Nene siñ tiou to pale imaliñ pa tamtoghon katindi. Leso ireu sosor todi, ve ipariaañ saveeñ mbuaañ to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesña tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon.”<sup>w</sup>

<sup>29</sup> You nasaav payam kat: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau sawa paghu ivot, ve itinja talup ghiit muul izi sambam, ghoru itinja taghun.”<sup>x</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Tighanghan le isob, ve timbou mbouñ eez pa tipait Maaron,<sup>y</sup> ghoru tipul ruum, tivot tila pumuri, ve tizala pa lolooz Oliv.<sup>z</sup>

### **Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamun iza**

*(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu toman taghoniña toni tila tivot lolooz Oliv, ghoru ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mboñ aazne, yam asob pale atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim payou. Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘You pale narab ñginiña to sipsip, ve sipsip tiwaghaughau.’<sup>a</sup>

<sup>32</sup> “Eemoghon muri, sawa to Tamañ Maaron ipamundigin ghou pa mateeñ, you pale namuñ nala nasajaan gham izi Galilaia.”<sup>b</sup>

<sup>33</sup> Petrus iloon saveeñ tonene, ve isaav ariña pa Yesu ighaze: “Nene yes pida. Ve you irau natap, ve napul murig payom ne maau. Maau le maau kat!”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Nes Petrus, you nasaav payom kat. Mboñ aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itañ.”<sup>c</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Tovenen Petrus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Sei isaav! Ighaze tirab ghou namaat toman ghom, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak! Eemoghon irau

v 26:23 Mbo 41:9 w 26:28 Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28 x 26:29 Syg 21:5  
y 26:30 Sawa to ghanghaniñ to Pasova isob, yes Yuda timbou Mbouñ 115 ila Mbouñ  
118. z 26:30 Mbo 118:29 a 26:31 Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 b 26:32 Mt 28:7,16  
c 26:34 Mt 26:69+

napesamun izam maau.” Ve taghoniija toni tisob tisavia saveej raraate moghon.

**Yesu isuj izi Getsemane**  
(*Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46*)

<sup>36</sup>Ghoro Yesu igham taghoniija toni, ve yesja tilaagh tila tivot ndug eez, iza Getsemane. Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mbolemim izi sualen, ve you nala nasuj tonowe.” <sup>37</sup>Ghoro igham Petrus, ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, ve yesja tila sagan ris. Sawa tonenen, Yesu lolo ipatajan le ipatajan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patajani to pale ivot pani. <sup>38</sup>Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Oyai, lolog ipatajan kat le rismoghon tone namaat. Yam aneep sualen ve apamaat toman ghou.”

<sup>39</sup>Ghoro ilaagh ila ris, iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve isuj ighaze: “O Tamañ, ighaze yom irau upaghau rubruub tonene payou, ghoro ugham tovene. Eemoghon utaghon ngar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom.”<sup>d</sup>

<sup>40</sup>Isuj le isob, ghoro imuul ila to taghoniija toni tol tonenen, ve ighita di tigheen. Tovenen isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Vena, yam irau apamaat ris toman ghou maau? <sup>41</sup>Yam apamaat ariaja, ve asuj pa Maaron. Pa vene, tovaaj ivot payam ve atap. Onoon, lolood taghaze le tataghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar to uliid iyaryaan ila lolood. Tauto igham ghiit tapiriid iraua maau.”<sup>e</sup>

<sup>42</sup>Yesu isavsavv padi le isob, ghoro ipul di, ve ila isuj muul inim pae ru ighaze: “Tamañ, ighaze yom irau upaghau rubruub tonene payou maau, nene poia. You pale naghmi ve naghun ila. Utaghon taum lolom.” <sup>43</sup>Ye isuj le isob, ghoro imuul ila to taghoniija toni, ve ighita di tighengheen sone. Pasa, matadi ighengheen kat.

<sup>44</sup>Tovenen ipul di, ve ila isuj muul inim pae tol. Ve itaghon sujuuj raraate moghon.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>45</sup>Ye isuj le isob, ghoro imuul ila to taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, atemim izi ve aghengheen sone? Amundig lak! Pasa, sawa to tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, tauto ivot wa. <sup>46</sup>Amundig ve tala. Aghita. Ñgeu to ighaze ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi, tauto inim peria wa.”<sup>g</sup>

**Tikis Yesu**  
(*Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12*)

<sup>47</sup>Yesu isavsavv sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina kat a tinim peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniija saangul ve ru, todi eez.) Ival tiina tonowen, yes

---

**d 26:39** Mt 6:10; Hib 5:7+    **e 26:41** Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17    **f 26:44** 2Kor 12:8  
**g 26:46** Yo 14:31

daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida to yes Yuda timbaan di tinim. Yes tikis buza ve ndaab le irau di. <sup>48</sup>Yudas igharaat saveen padi pataghaan ighaze: “Tala peria, ve ighaze aghita nasavag ngeu eta ve nayanjin pani, nene ye tau. Akisi. You pale naghmag ngar tovene inim ghilaloon payam, lesa aghilal ngeu tonowen.”

<sup>49</sup>Tovenen sawa to tinim tivot todi, Yudas injarua Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patojan, mboj poia!” Ghoro isavagi, ve iyanjin pani.

<sup>50</sup>Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, uraat to unum pani, ughami lak.” Ye isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoro ival tiina tonenen tikisi. <sup>51</sup>Tovenen yes to tineep toman Yesu, tamtoghon todi eez ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliya. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesoonja to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. <sup>52</sup>Eemoghon Yesu isaav pa ngeu to imbut tamtoghon tonenen ighaze: “Ai, atem izi, ve uzeev buza tiom imuul ila ina. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tiparab pa buza, nene pale buza ighan di timaat.” <sup>53</sup>Yom ugham ngar vena? Ughaze you irau napoi Tama Maaron pa iuul ghou maau? Ighaze you nasaav pani, ye pale rikia moghon imbaan anela ndinndin ndinndin ilib pa 72,000 tizi tinim tiuul ghou. <sup>54</sup>Eemoghon ighaze you naghmag tovene, pale Maaron aliya to timbooda pataghaan ne anoja ivot vena?”

<sup>55</sup>Ghoro Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tonenen ighaze: “Pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuun malmal? Sawa naol, you napatoot gham pa Maaron aliya izi Rumai Tiina nagho. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau?”

<sup>56</sup>Poia. Akis ghou lak. Mbeb tisob to tivot ne, titaghon Maaron aliya to muun yes propeta tivotia ve timbooda pataghaan, lesa anoja ivot.” Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve taghoniya toni tisob tipuli, ve tighau.”

**Tipayoon Yesu pa savaaveen ila daba to yes Yuda matadi**  
(*Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24*)

<sup>57</sup>Ndiran to tikis Yesu, tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas, ye daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Yes ngara to tutuun toman pooza pida to yes Yuda tilup di tonowe, ve tisanjan. <sup>58</sup>Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghon Yesu ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. Ye ilaagh riya riya tovene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tonenen. Ghoro iloon ila sirsiir lolo, ve mbole izi toman uraata pida to daba to watoonrau, ighaze ighita sa ngar to pale ivot pa Yesu. <sup>59</sup>Yes daba to watoonrau toman tamtoghon tisob to lupuun tiina to tinjin yes Yuda, titoova pa tikaal tamtoghon pida, lesa tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor, ve inim pughu pa tirabi imaat. <sup>60</sup>Eemoghon ngar todi ighur maau. Onoon, tamtoghon katindi tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes

tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemoghon saveeŋ todi raraate maau. Tisavia saveeŋ mata naol. Ghorō ndiran ru timundig, ve tisaav tighaze:<sup>k</sup>

<sup>61</sup>“Yei nilooŋ ŋgeu tonene isaav ighaze: ‘You irau nareu Rumai Tiina to Maaron izi, ve napayoonda muul pa mboŋ tol moghon.’”<sup>l</sup>

<sup>62</sup>Tovenen daba to watoonrau imundig iyoon, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Ulooŋ wa? Yes tipariaaŋ saveeŋ tighaze tilooŋ ghom usavia saveeŋ tovene. Vena, irau upamuul saveeŋ todi, ma maau?” <sup>63</sup>Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveeŋ eta maau. Neneeŋa moghon.

Tovenen daba to watoonrau isaav pani muul ighaze: “You nasaav payom ila Maaron mata yaryaara iza: Yom irau usaav ghazoona payei. Yom Mesia ve Maaron Natu?”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>64</sup>Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Saveeŋ tauto usavia ne. Ve you nasaav ghazoona payam tovene: Muri, yam pale aghita:

Tamtoohon Natu ineeŋ ila ina to ghamuunŋ pooz to ineeŋ ila Maaron ariaŋa nima waan. Ve ye pale ineeŋ ila yaghur tae to sambam, ve imuul izi inim.”<sup>n</sup>

<sup>65</sup>Daba to watoonrau ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene le irau lolo maau kat. Tovenen ireep nonogiiŋa toni, ve isaav ighaze: “Isob wa! Takaal tamtoohon ite paam pa ipariaaŋ saveeŋ muul pasa? Aazne, yam taumim alooŋ katin saveeŋ ila ye tau avo wa. Ye isavia saveeŋ velegiiŋ pa Maaron.”<sup>o</sup>

<sup>66</sup>Laak, yam agham ŋgar vena pani?”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Ye isosor wa. Tamtoohon tovene irau ineeŋ maau. Ye imaat!”<sup>p</sup>

<sup>67-68</sup>Ghorō tamtoohon todi pida timundig ve tivurag nagho, tirabi, tipambari, ve tipamogherani tighaze: “Yom Mesia ve propet ne? Yo, usaav payei: Sei to irab ghom ne?”<sup>q</sup>

### Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza

(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

<sup>69</sup>Sawa to yes daba tilooŋ saveeŋ to Yesu, Petrus mbole izi pumuri ila sirsiir lolo. Liva paghu eez to imbesmbees pa daba to watoonrau ila toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene ulaghlaagh toman Yesu to Galilaia paam.”

<sup>70</sup>Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ila yes tonowen matadi ighaze: “Wai, saveeŋ to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi maau.” <sup>71</sup>Ghorō ipul ina tonowen, ve induur ivot igharau sirsiir avo. Mala maau ve liva mbesoona ite, ana inim le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tamtoohon pida to tiyoon tigharai ne, ighaze: “Ai aghita! Ŋgeu tonene, ye ilaghlaagh toman Yesu to Nasaret.”

---

k 26:60 Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15    l 26:61 Yo 2:19+; Mbarj 6:14    m 26:63 Is 53:7;  
Mt 27:12    n 26:64 Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30    o 26:65 Mbarj 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33  
p 26:66 Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7    q 26:67-68 Is 50:6, 53:5



<sup>72</sup>Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul, ve ipariaan saveej toni ighaze: “Ee-e, onoon sambam, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi maau.”

<sup>73</sup>Tinepneep ris, ghoru tamtoohon pida to tiyoon tigharau Petrus, tinjarua tila, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Onoon kat, yom tonene, todi eez paam. Yei nighilal ghom pa alinjam. Yom to Galilaia.” <sup>74</sup>Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ariana kat ighaze: “Onoon sambam, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi rita maau kat. Ighaze natoon, Maaron tau pale iwaghamun ghoul.” Sawa kat tonenen, tatareek itan. <sup>75</sup>Tovenen Petrus mata ingal Yesu aliña to ighaze: “Mboñ aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol. Le isob, ghoru tatareek itan.” Tovenen ivot ila pumuri, ve lolo isami kat pa tau, ve itan tiina.<sup>r</sup>

### **Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus**

*(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)*

**27** <sup>1</sup>Mboñmaagh kat, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tisob to yes Yuda tilup di, ve tiwasavon di pa sa ataam to pale tirab Yesu imaat. <sup>2</sup>Tovenen tikau nima, ve tighami tila tighuri ila to Piladus. Piladus, ye gavana to Rom to ingin taan suruvu to Yudea.

### **Yudas iliis lua ve imaat**

*(Mban 1:18-19)*

<sup>3</sup>Yudas, ngeu to ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, iloon tighaze yes daba timbua saveej tighaze tirab Yesu imaat. Tovenen lolo ipatajan kat, ve igham yaam silva tamoot ee saangul (30) to tigham pani ne, ve ila ighaze ipamuula. Ye ila ivot to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav padi ighaze: <sup>4</sup>“Nes, yaam tiam tonene. You naghm sosor tiina kat. Pasa, ngeu to le sosor eta maau, tauto naghur sorokini ilat nimamim, ve aazne pale arabi imaat.”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Ah, nene mbep to taum. Yei lemai saveej eta pani maau.”

<sup>5</sup>Tovenen Yudas isuruuv yaam tonowen izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ghoru ivot ila pumuri, ve iliis lua ve imaat. <sup>6</sup>Yes daba to watoonrau tiyou yaam tonenen, ve tisaav tighaze: “Yaam tonene, nene siñ to tamtoohon atia. Ighaze taghuri ila pelpeel to Rumai Tiina, nene pale denja pa tutuun maau.” <sup>7</sup>Tovenen tiwasavon di pani ila le timbua saveej tighaze tigham yaam tonenen, ve tighol taan pida to tiwaata tighaze ‘taan to gharatoon uur.’ Ve tighuri inim ndug pa loomba titavia mateenja todi. <sup>8</sup>Tauto tiwaat taan tonowen iza ‘Taan to siñ.’ Iza tonenen inepneep ve inim aazne.

<sup>9-10</sup>Tovenen Maaron aliña to muun propet Yeremia ivotia ne anoña ivot. Saveej tonenen isaav ighaze:

“Yes Israela tighur yaam silva tamoot ee saanꞑul (30) inim tamtoghon tonene atia. Yaam tonowen, tighami ve tighol taan pida to gharatoꞑ uur pani itaghon saveeꞑ to Maaron isavia payou.”<sup>s</sup>

**Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveeꞑ ila Piladus mata**

*(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)*

<sup>11</sup>Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipayoonda ila Piladus to gavana to Yudea ne mata, ghoru Piladus ighasoni ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul aliꞑa ighaze: “Nanan taum saveeꞑ tiom.”<sup>t</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Ghoru yes daba to watoꞑrau toman yes pooza timundig, ve tiꞑgal saveeꞑ naol pa Yesu. Eemoghon ye ipamuul saveeꞑ todi eta maau. Neneeꞑa moghon.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Tovenen Piladus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom ulooꞑ di, ma maau? Yes tiꝼgal saveeꝼ naol payom.” <sup>14</sup>Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul Piladus aliꝼa maau. Saveeꝼ naol to tiꝼgali pani, ye ipamuul eta maau. Neneeꝼa moghon. Tovenen Piladus igham ŋgar naol.

**Piladus iyok ighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooꝼ**

*(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39–19:16)*

<sup>15</sup>Ndaman to naol ne, lupuuꝼ tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, gavana to Yudea ighamgham tovene: Yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuꝼ lolu, ighaze ival tiina lolodi pa todi eta ivot, nene pale ipuli ivot. <sup>16</sup>Sawa tonenen, ŋgeu eez inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuꝼ lolu, iza Barabas. Varu ilaan irau ndug tisob. <sup>17</sup>Tovenen ival tiina tila tilup di ila Piladus nagho, ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghaze napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu to tiwaata tighaze ye Mesia ne?” <sup>18</sup>Piladus isaav tovene pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu inim, ve tighuri ila nima pasa, tighita tamtoghon katindi tipait Yesu pa uraat toni ve titaghoꝼni. Tauto ireu yes daba tonowen lolodi ve tighur koi pani.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Piladus inepneep ila ina to gharatoꝼ saveeꝼ, ve azuwa aliꝼa ila pani ighaze: “Ŋgeu denja tonanan, ugham mbeb eta pani malep. Pasa mboꝼ, you naghita vibiiꝼ eez to iꝼarua, le igham ghou namatughez, ve lolog ipataꝼan kat.”

<sup>20</sup>Eemoghon yes daba to watoꝼrau toman yes pooza tipazaagh ival tiina, ve tighason Piladus tighaze ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irab Yesu imaat. <sup>21</sup>Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Ndiran ru to tinepneep ne, sei kat to yam aghaze napuli ivot ilat?”

---

s 27:9-10 Sek 11:12+ t 27:11 Saveeꝼ to Yesu tonene, ŋgara tovene: You kinik. Eemoghon you kinik inimale yom ugham ŋgar pani ne maau. Ughita Varu Poia To Yoan 18:36-37.  
u 27:12 Is 53:7 v 27:18 Yo 12:19

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Barabas!”

<sup>22</sup>Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, pale nagham vena pa Yesu to tiwaata tighaze Mesia?”

Yes tisob tilup avodi tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambarooj!”

<sup>23</sup>Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Pasa? Ye igham sa sosor?”

Eemoghon avodi iyaryaaj pa bobaaj tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambarooj!”

<sup>24</sup>Piladus ighilaal ighaze yes irau tilooj aliņa maau. Ve imatughez ighaze mala maau pale malmal tiina imundig. Tovenen igham ya, ve imen nima ila ival tiina matadi. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Ijgeu tonene, ighaze siņ toni imaliņ ve imaat, nene yam to anim pughu pa mateej toni. You maau.”<sup>w</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Ival tiina tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Poia. Siņ toni atia iza tiei toman ndinatumai lak!”<sup>x</sup>

<sup>26</sup>Tovenen Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila todi. Ve isaav ve tilos Yesu.<sup>y</sup> Ghoru ighuri ila ndaaba toni nimadi. Leso tighami tila, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooj.

### **Yes ndaaba tipamogheran Yesu ve tilosi**

*(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)*

<sup>27</sup>Yes ndaaba tonenen tigham Yesu ve tilooj tila gavana ruum toni lolo, ghoru tipoi nditadi tisob tinim tilup di, ve tiyoon luvutin Yesu, ve tipamogherani animale ye kinik. <sup>28</sup>Tiduduum nonogiiņa toni izi, ve tindudi pa uli kaviaaņa eez, <sup>29</sup>ghoro tigham waar mata mata, titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba animale moghar ndamooda. Ghoru tighur toon ila Yesu nima waan animale titi to kinik, ve tiput aghedi pani, ve tipamogherani tighaze: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!”

<sup>30</sup>Ve tivuragi, ve tigham toon ve tiloslos daba pani.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>31</sup>Tipamogherani le isob, ghoru tiduduum uli kaviaaņa tonenen izi pani, ve tindudi pa tau nonogiiņa toni muul, ve tighami tila, lesu tirabi izala ai pambarooj.

### **Tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooj**

*(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup>Yes tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, le tivot to ijgeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tisasaara inim, ve tighur ai pambarooj to Yesu izala avara, ve ana imbaada, <sup>33</sup>ve tila tivot ndug eez, iza ‘Golgata.’ (‘Golgata’ pughu tovene: ‘Ndug

---

w 27:24 Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4 x 27:25 Mt 23:35; Mbaaj 5:28 y 27:26 Ravraav to yes Roma tilos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbeb matadi ila, lesu iwaghamun tamtoghon kat z 27:30 Is 50:6

to ghitoonja inimale tamtoghon daba rubruuba.)<sup>34</sup> Yes ndaaba tighaze tigham Yesu a vaen to titoorā toman marasin papaii, leso iuuli pa yabyabuun toni. Ye itoova, eemoghon lolo pa ighuni maau.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Yes tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ, ghorō tigham nonogiiŋa toni toman mbēb toni pida, tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraan eez, leso ipatoon sei to pale igham sa mbēb.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>36</sup> Tirei mbēb toni le isob, ghorō mboledi izi tonowe, ve matadi pani.

<sup>37</sup> Tigham ndiu suruvu to timbood mateeŋ toni pughu ila, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ toni daba. Paesiiŋ tonowen isaav tovene: “Nene Yesu, kinik to yes Yuda.”<sup>38</sup> Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ, tirab tamtoghon ru paam. Eez, tipayoonda imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite ila pa nima ŋas. Yesuru ndiran to didiaaŋ ve ghamuun malmal.<sup>c d</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Sawa to Yesu imonau ila ai pambarooŋ, ival tiina tilala tinimnim. Matadi izaza pani, ve dabadi katia pani inimale velegiiŋi, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ pani tighaze:<sup>e</sup>

<sup>40</sup> “Aa, ughita wa! Yom to ughaze ureu Rumai Tiina izi, ve mboŋ inim tol, ghorō upayoonda muul. Poia. Uul taum lak! Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, ghorō uzi pa ai pambarooŋ tiom tonanan.”<sup>f</sup>

<sup>41</sup> Yes daba to watoonŋrau toman ŋgara to tutuun ve pooza pida tivelegi paam tighaze: <sup>42</sup> “Ye iuluul tamtoghon naol. Irau iuul tau maau? Ve ighaze ye kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Ighaze ipul ai pambarooŋ toni, ve izi inim taan, ghorō taghur ila toni.”<sup>g</sup>

<sup>43</sup> Ye inumeer Maaron, ve ighaze ye Maaron Natu. Poia. Ighaze Maaron lolo pani, ghorō iuuli to aazne!”<sup>h</sup>

<sup>44</sup> Ve ndiran samsamiadi ru to tirab di tizala ai pambarooŋ igharau Yesu, yesuru paam tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ raraate moghon pani.

### Yesu imaat

(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

<sup>45</sup> Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan, ghorō ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok). <sup>46</sup> Ghorō Yesu imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Saveeŋ tonene pughu tovene:

“Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou, pughu vena to upul murim payou?”<sup>i</sup>

<sup>47</sup> Tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, tilooŋ sapirin saveeŋ toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Alooŋ. Ipoi propet Ilia.”<sup>j</sup> <sup>48</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon

---

**a 27:34** Mbo 69:21 **b 27:35** Mbo 22:18 **c 27:38** Yes Roma tirab tamtoghon ila ai pambarooŋ pa sosor soroksorok maau. Yes to samsamiadi kat, ve yes to tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, yes moghon to Roma tirab di ila ai pambarooŋ. **d 27:38** Is 53:12 **e 27:39** Mbo 22:7 **f 27:40** Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mbaŋ 6:14 **g 27:42** Yo 1:49, 12:13 **h 27:43** Mbo 22:8 **i 27:46** Mbo 22:1 **j 27:47** Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia iza tighaze ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauto sawa to Yesu ipoi Maaron ighaze: “Eli, Eli,” tamtoghon tighaze pa ye ipoi Ilia.

todi eez rikia moghon ilaan ila igham momosan, ve izeeva izila uur eez to vaen ineeq ila. Ghoru ikau i la ai mala, ve izuzuuna izala to Yesu, lesu iyavoona.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>49</sup>Tamtoghon todi pida tisaav pani tighaze: “Uneeq o, ve taghita. Pale Ilia inim ve igham mulini pa pataņani toni, ma maau?”

<sup>50</sup>Yesu imboob muul toman aliņa tiina, ghoru ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>51</sup>Sawa kat tonenen, uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo ve iponpoon ndug to patabuaņ kat ne, imarepreep to sala we, ve malmali izila sila, le inim ru. Ve yongyoog tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve yaam tintina tivavaal.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>52</sup>Ve tamtoghon patabuaņa katindi to Maaron to timaat muuņ ne, naal todi tikaak, ve Maaron ipamundigin di pa mateeņ. <sup>53</sup>Yes tipul naal todi todi, ve tinepneep le sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateeņ, ghoru tilooņ tila ndug patabuaņ Yerusalem, ve tamtoghon katindi tighita di.

<sup>54</sup>Yes ndaaba to tiņgin Yesu, yesņa daba todi tighita yongyoog tonowen ve mbep pida to tivot pa sawa tonenen, le matughezaaņ tiina kat igham di. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, ņgeu tonene, ye Maaron Natu.”

<sup>55</sup>Ndiliva katindi to timbesmbees pa Yesu, yesņa Yesu tilaagh Galilaa ve tinim. Yes paam tiyondyood sagan, ve timarar mbep to ivotvot pa Yesu <sup>56</sup>Ndiliva tonowen, tol to tiyoon toman di, nene Maria to ndug Magdala, ve Maria ite to Yakobus yesuru Yosep tinandi, ve Zebedi azuwa to Yakobus yesuru Yoan tinandi.

### **Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo**

*(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)*

<sup>57-58</sup>Rabrab izi, ghoru mbaliņ tau eez ila ivot, iza Yosep. Ye to ndug Arimatea, ve ye taghoniņa eez to Yesu paam. Ye ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. Tovenen Piladus isaav pa ndaaba pida, ve tila tigham Yesu paatu, ve tighuri ila Yosep nima. <sup>59</sup>Yosep toman ndiran pida tigham Yesu paatu, tinduni pa uli pisosooņa to ņgalaņa kat. <sup>60</sup>Ghoru tighami tila, ve tighuri ilooņ ila yaam saambu paghu eez to tigharaata pataghaaņ inim naal pa mateeņa. Yaam saambu tonowen, to Yosep. Ghoru tipatambulin yaam tiina eez ila ipoon saambu tonenen avo. Tipasob uraat tonenen le isob, ghoru tipul ndug tonowen, ve timuul tila.<sup>n</sup> <sup>61</sup>Sawa to tigham uraat tonenen, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mboledi izi sagan ris, ve matadi ilala padi.

### **Yes ndaaba matadi pa naal to Yesu**

<sup>62</sup>Sawa to titartar taudi pa umbom patabuaņ isob, ve ndugizau, ghoru yes daba to watooņrau toman ndiran tutuņa pida tila to Piladus, ve

---

**k 27:48** Mbo 69:21   **l 27:50** Yo 10:17-18   **m 27:51** Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19+, 10:19+  
**n 27:60** Is 53:9

tisaav pani tighaze: <sup>63</sup>“Tiina tiei, yei matamai iŋgal saveeŋ waaro eez to avo kaarom tonowen isavia. Sawa to ineep mata iyaryaar, ye isaav ighaze: ‘You pale namaat. Ve mboŋ inim tol, ghoru namundig muul.’ <sup>64</sup>Tovenen yei nighaze yom ughur ndaaba tiom pida tila tiŋgin saambu to paatu igheen ila ne, le irau mboŋ tol tonene isob. Pa vene, taghoniija toni tila tiyub paatu, ve tiŋgooza ila pa ndug ite, ve titombaan tamtoŋhon tighaze ye imundig muul pa mateeŋ. Ghoru kaarom todi tonenen ilib pa saveeŋ kaarom naol to ye isasavia di muuŋ ne, ve ighamun ŋgar to tamtoŋhon, le tiwaghamgham kat.”

<sup>65</sup>Piladus iyok pa ŋgar todi ighaze: “Poia. Ndaaba pida tinepneep. Yamŋa ala, ve agham sa ŋgar to aghaze aghami, lesu apoon saambu tonowen le tunja kat.” <sup>66</sup>Tovenen tipul Piladus, ve yesŋa ndaaba tonowen tila pa tiŋgin Yesu paatu. Yes tiwakaun yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo ne pa ravraav le tunja kat. Lesu tamtoŋhon eta ilooŋ ila sob. Ghoru tighur ndaaba pida pa tiŋgini.

**Yesu imundig pa mateeŋ**  
(*Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10*)

**28** <sup>1</sup>Umbom patabuaŋ isob, ve ndag to ivot muuŋ pa wik tonenen, mboŋmaagh kat, ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila tighaze tiŋgig naal to Yesu. <sup>2</sup>Mala maau, ve aŋela eez to ŋgeu Tiina ipul sambam ve izi inim, ve yonŋyoog tiina kat itok taan. Aŋela tonowen ipatambulin yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo ighau ila pa dige, ve mbole izala pogho. <sup>3</sup>Ye tini milmilia, ve nonogiija toni pisosooŋa kat. <sup>4</sup>Ndaaba to tiŋgin ndug tonowen, tighita aŋela tonenen, le ruŋadi iza ve matughezaaŋ tiina igham di, ve titaptap tizi tigheen tinimale mateeŋ.

<sup>5</sup>Ghoru aŋela isaav pa ndiliva ru tonowen ighaze: “Yamru amatughez malep! You nawatag: Yam aghaze aghita Yesu to tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ ne paatu, tauto anim. <sup>6</sup>Eemoghon ye ineep sualen muul maau. Pasa, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ wa, itaghon saveeŋ to muuŋ ye tau isavia. Anim aghita ndug to paatu igheen pani.<sup>o</sup> <sup>7</sup>Aghita le isob, ghoru rikia moghon alaan ala apaesia mbeb tonene varu pa taghoniija toni aghaze: ‘Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ wa! Ye pale imuuŋ ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, ghoru aghita izi tonowe.’ Saveeŋ, tauto napaesia payam ve alooŋa wa.”<sup>p</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Tovenen rikia moghon ve ndiliva ru tonenen tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tighaze tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu pa taghoniija toni. Tilandaad toman tinidi iza, ve lolodi poia le poia kat. Eemoghon matughezaaŋ igham di paam. <sup>9</sup>Mala maau ve Yesu tau ivot todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru, mboŋmaagh poia!” Yesuru tiŋarua tila, ve tiput aghedi pani, tisavag

aghe, ve tipaiti. <sup>10</sup>Ghoro Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yamru amatughez malep! Ala ve asaav pa nditazig<sup>g</sup> tila Galilaia. Tila tivot tonowe, ghoro tighita ghou.”<sup>r</sup>

### Paesiin to yes ndaaba

<sup>11</sup>Tovenen ndiliva ru tonenen tipul naal, ve titaghon ataam tila. Ve yes ndaaba to tinjin Yesu naal toni, tamtoghon todi pida tiloon tila Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daba to watoonrau pa mbep naol to tivot padi. <sup>12</sup>Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa saveen to ndaaba tonowen. Tisavsaav ila ila le tiza pa ngar eez. Tighaze tigham ndaaba tonenen ledi yaam tiina, lesu tipoon avodi. Ve tingalsekin di ariana tighaze: <sup>13</sup>“Apaesia saveen tonene pa tamtoghon eta malep. Asaav moghon tovene: ‘Mboj, yei nigheenmaat. Tovenen taghoniina to ngeu tonowen tinim tiyub paatu, ve tighami tila.’<sup>s</sup> <sup>14</sup>Ighaze gavana toit iloon mbep tonene varu, yei pale nigharaat saveen pani. Leso lemim savaaveen sob.” <sup>15</sup>Tovenen ndaaba tigham yaam tonowen ve tila, ve titaghon saveen isob to yes daba tisavia padi. Tauto kamos tonenen ilaan irau yes Yuda itaghoni taghoni ve inim aazne.

### Yesu ivot to taghoniina toni

<sup>16</sup>Taghoniina saangul ve eez to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup di izi lolooz eez, titaghon saveen to Yesu isavia padi.<sup>t</sup> <sup>17</sup>Tighita Yesu izi tonowe, ve tiput aghedi pani ve tipakuri. Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida lolodi ru.

### Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniina toni (Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8)

<sup>18</sup>Tovenen Yesu injarua di ila, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Tamañ Maaron ighur mbep to sambam ve taan tisob tineep ila you sambag wa, ve you izag pa nangin di.”<sup>u</sup> <sup>19-20</sup>Tovenen yam ala arau ndug tisob, ve agham tamtoghon tinim taghoniina tiou. Arughuuz di ila Maaron iza, Tama, Natu ve Avuvu Patabuan. Ve tutuun tisob to nasavia di payam, yam apatoot di padi. Leso matadi kisin di ve titaghon di. Ve aloon. You pale naneep toman gham irau sawa isob, le ila taan sawa.”<sup>v</sup>

---

q 28:10 Nditazi to Yesu isavia di, nene taghoniina toni. r 28:10 Hib 2:11  
s 28:13 Mt 27:64 t 28:16 Mt 26:32 u 28:18 Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+  
v 28:19-20 Yo 14:23; Mbanj 1:8